

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2009 with funding from Congregational Library

http://www.archive.org/details/canadiancongrega1913cong

OF

The Congregational Library 14 Season Street Invalue, MA 02108

Call Star





# THE ROYAL BANK OF CANADA

INCORPORATED 1869

Capital Authorized	\$ 25,000,000
Capital Paid up	11,560,000
Reserve and Undivided Profits	13,000,000
Aggregate Assets	180,000,000

#### Head Office, MONTREAL

BOARD OF DIRECTORS :

H. S. HOLT, President.

E. L. PEASE, Vice-President

E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C., 2nd Vice-President

Wiley Smith Hon. D. MacKeen Jas. Redmond G. R. Crowe D. K. Elliott W. H. Thorne Hugh Paton T. J. Drummond A. E. Dyment

Wm. Robertson A. J. Brown, K.C. W. J. Sheppard C. S. Wilcox

#### OFFICERS :

E. L. PEASE, General Manager; W. B. TORRANCE, Supt. of Branches; C. E. NEILL and F. J. SHERMAN, Assistant General Managers,

STUART STRATHY, Supervisor of Ontario Branches.

C. A. CROSBIE, Supervisor of British Columbia Branches.

T. R. WHITLEY, Supervisor of Central Western Branches.

A. D. McRAE, Supervisor of Maritime Province Branches.

C. E. MACKENZIE, Supervisor of Cuban Branches.

321 BRANCHES IN CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND :145 in Ontario and Quebec,<br/>58 in Central Western Provinces,70 in Maritime Provinces,<br/>46 in British Columbia.

2 BRANCHES IN NEWFOUNDLAND Also Branches in British West Indies, Cuba, Porto Rico, etc.

LONDON, Eng., Princes St., E.C. NEW YORK, 68 William St.

A GENERAL BANKING BUSINESS TRANSACTED

# Standard Reliance MORTGAGE CORPORATION

## DEBENTURES

For a limited time we will offer for sale debentures bearing interest at FIVE per cent. per annum, payable half-yearly. These debentures offer an absolutely save and profitable investment, as the purchasers have for security the entire assests of the Company.

Paid Up Capital and Reserve Funds - \$2,300,000.00

President - - NATHAN H. STEVENS Vice-Presidents

W. S. Dinnick Hugh S. Brennen John Firstbrook

Chairman of Executive Board E. F. B. JOHNSTON, K.C. Managing Director HERBERT WADDINGTON

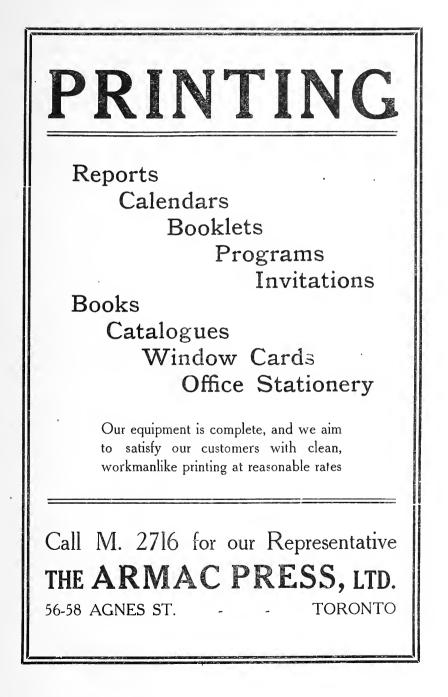
Branches: Chatham, Ont., Ayr, Ont., New Hamburg, Ont. HEAD OFFICE

## 82=88 King Street East TORONTO

Write for Booklet entitled "Cardinal Points"







Members of Winnipeg Real Estate Exchange. Investments Carefully Made for Non Resident Clients

#### Phones Main 2512-2513 Cable Address "Oakay"

# Oakes-Gray Realty

City Property, Suburban Acreage Rents Collected

300-306 Electric Railway Chambers WINNIPEG



# Western Information

Write to

Rev. D. S. HAMILTON, B.A.

c o F. C. Hamilton & Co.

WINNIPEG, MANITOBA

For any information you desire concerning the West



# The DOMINION PIANO

80,000 In Use \$100 or More Saved

## A Pure Sweet Tone That Defies Both Time and Climate

is built solidly into Dominion Pianos by means of its patented metal arch plate frame. This exclusive betterment does away with the use of wooden posts that warp and shrink with time and heat and cold, and so cause the strings to lose their tone and sweetness. Everything about the 'Dominion'' is built to endure a whole long life time. Not only that but it comes to you on easy terms and at factory cost, as we do not include in our price the usual allowances for gift instruments to colleges and great attists for ''testimonials,'' nor do we maintain expensive city warerooms. We give you all the savings.

Send to-day for Catalogue and Particulars of Our Direct-from-Factory Selling Plan.

Pick out the instrument you want. We allow you easy terms and save you at least \$100 besides.

### **Dominion Organ & Piano Co.** LIMITED Makers of Pianos, Organs and Player Pianos, BOWMANVILLE

# BOOKS

The Life of the Soul. By J. Brierley. Net \$1.25

History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. By W. E. H. Lecky. Cheap edition. Two volumes in one. Net 90c.

God's Right of Way through a Young Man's Life. By A. G. Mackinnon, M.A. Net 50c.

Christianizing the Social Order. By Walter Rauschenbusch. Net \$1.50.

Marriage, its Ethics and Religion. By the Rev. Prin. P. T. Forsyth, D.D. Net 75c.

Guidance from Robert Browning in matters of Faith. By John A. Hutton, M.A. 50c.

Literature and Life. By Rev. L. Maclean Watt, M.A. Net 50c.

The Glorious Company of the Apostles. By J. D. Jones, M.A., B.D. 70c.

The Problem of Human Life. By Rudolf Eucken. \$3.25.

The Book of Job. By James Strahan, M.A. \$2.25.

Christ's Message of the Kingdom. By Prof. A. G. Hogg. 70c.

The Unfettered Word. By J. D. Jones, M.A., B.D. Net \$1.25.

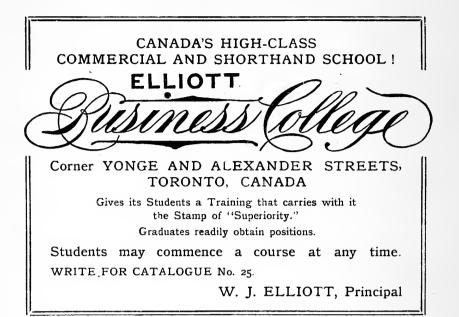
The Ideal of Jesus. By William Newton Clarke. \$1.50.

The Cruciality of the Cross. By P. T. Forsyth, M.A., D.D. Net \$1.50

## **Upper Canada Tract Society**

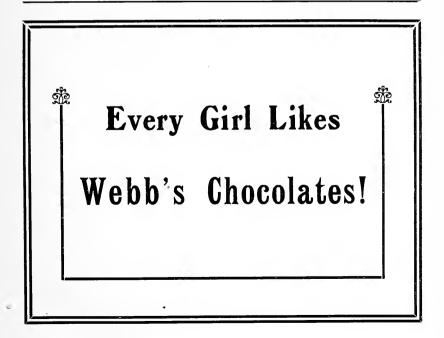
Jas. M. Robertson, Depositary.

2 Richmond St. East - - Toronto



### 

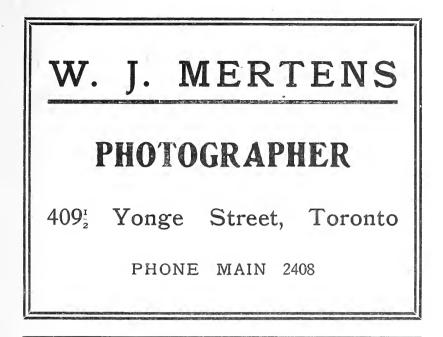
Why Winnipeg	Leads
Winnipeg distributes and collects over a territory Winnipeg is not subject to the local condition	y of more than 1000 miles. s of any one portion of this large
territory. Winnipeg has had a steady growth and large i boom in prices since 1906. Western Canada is now drawing—and will contin from every land, and increasing in volume each year. Farm lands in Western Canada cover so large years they have not been a favorite form of investment ting Companies—at a tremendous expense for makin Speculation in the small Western town has becom probably not return to favor inside of from three to fin Almost without exception, it is admitted that Wi	the to draw, population and capita a territory that for a number o nt, except in tracts by large opera g sales. me somewhat discredited, and wil ve years. nnipeg and outside—that the price
of property in Winnipeg is not too high. There are fe Fall than there have been for ten years. SUMMARY Speculative investments will continue to be made lands, small towns and Coast Cities have lost favor,	e in Western Canada, and if farn
Fall than there have been for ten years. SUMMARY Speculative investments will continue to be made	e in Western Canada, and if farm where will this investment be cen tered? We make bold to predic that inside of two years time a tremendous advance ii
Fall than there have been for ten years. SUMMARY Speculative investments will continue to be made lands, small towns and Coast Cities have lost favor, ' CLIP THE COUPON STEWART & WALKER, Limited Winnipeg, Manitoba Dear Sirs:- I am interested in Winnipeg Investments and have \$	e in Western Canada, and if farm where will this investment be cen tered? We make bold to predic that inside of two years' time a tremendous advance in values—in the nature of a boom will take place in Winnipeg.
Fall than there have been for ten years. SUMMARY Speculative investments will continue to be made lands, small towns and Coast Cities have lost favor, v CLIP THE COUPON STEWART & WALKER, Limited Winnipeg, Manitoba Dear Sirs:- I am interested in Winnipeg Investments and have \$	in Western Canada, and if farm where will this investment be cen tered? We make bold to predic that inside of two years' time a tremendous advance ii values—in the nature of a boom will take place in Winnipeg. Stewart & Walker Limited

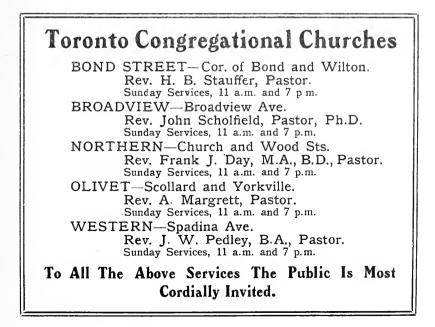




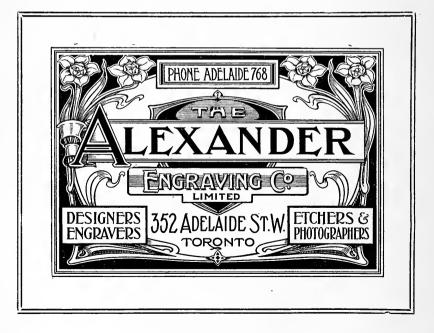
GEORGE GALE @ SONS and Upper Dean Street WATERVILLE, P.Q.

Birmingham, Eng.











Bank and Office Railings Tellers' Cages Ornamental Iron Fences Elevator Enclosures Fire Escapes Builders' Iron Work, etc. Window Guards Iron Fencing Wire Partitions Jail and Asylum Cells Wire Cloth for Railways Foundries Mills, etc.

Concrete Bonds

## METAL LOCKERS

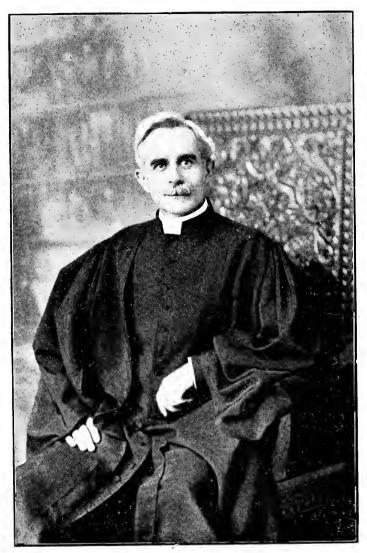
FOR FACTORIES, GYMNASIUMS PUBLIC BATHS, HOTELS, CLUBS

MOTH=PROOF WARDROBES PRESERVED FRUIT CABINETS ETC.

470 WELLINGTON STREET WEST TORONTO, CANADA

5% DEBENT SAFE AND PROFITABLE	
The Sun &	Hastings
Savings and a	<b>Coa</b> η Co.
of Ontario	)
Capital	\$1,250,000.00
Reserve Fund -	\$190,000.00
If you want to avail yourself of this exca write to us for full part DEPOSITS—4 per cent. paid on depos MONEY TO LOAN on reasonable terms.	iculars. sits of \$1.00 and upwards.
Manager W. PEMBERTON P.	ACE
President	Vice-President
WHITFORD VANDUSEN	AMBROSE KENT
HEAD OFFIC	
CONFEDERATION LIF	FE BUILDING
TORON	ГО





REV. HAROLD I. HORSEY Chairman Elect of Congregational Union of Canada, 1914.

# THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK

ISSUED UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE .....

### 1913 - 1914

#### CONTAINING

THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA FOR 1913.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE DENOMINATION ETC., ETC.

## EDWIN D. SILCOX

EDITOR

4 SUSSEX AVENUE, TORONTO

### Volume No. 41

toronto

Printed for the Congregational Publishing Co. by The Armac Press, Limited.

1913

"Carry me over the last long mile,

Man of Nazareth, Christ for me!

Weary I wait by Death's dark stile,

In the wild and waste where the winds blow free; And the shadows and sorrows come out of the past,

Look keen through my heart,

And will not depart,

Now that my poor world has come to its last.

Lord, is it long that my spirit must wait, Man of Nazareth, Christ for me!

Deep is the stream, and the night is late, And grief blinds my soul that I cannot see.

Speak to me, out of the silences, Lord,

That my spirit may know,

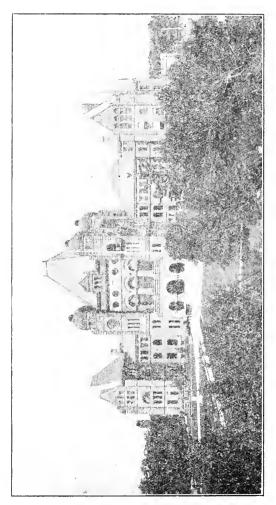
As forward I go,

That Thy pierced hands are lifting me over the ford."

-L. Maelean Watt.

#### CONTENTS.

P	age.
Congregational Institutions	5
Congregational Union of Canada	9
Committee and Constitution of Union	-10
Standing Rules	12
Churches connected with	15
United Brethren Churches and Ministerial Members	16
Minutes of Union	20
Report of Executive	22
Apportionment Plan	23
Chairman's Address	26
Church Union Report	44
Report of Congregational Publishing Co	48
Financial Statement	58
Temperance Resolution	60
Canada Congregational Missionary Society	62
Constitution	63
Annual Meeting	68
Annual Report	70
Treasurer's Report	82
Subscriptions	87
Life Members	94
The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	96
Constitution	97
Minutes of the Annual Meeting	99
Annual Report	101
Treasurer's Report	104
Contributions	
Financial Statement	
Congregational College of Canada	
By-Laws	
Graduates	
Annual Meeting	
Report of Board of Governors	128
Treasurer's Report	136
Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	144
Ministèrs, Churches, Delegates	145
Financial Statement, W.B.M.	152
Canada Congregational Woman's Board Missions	
Condensed Minutes	155
Financial Statement	159
Provident Fund Society	165
Annual Report	166
Treasurer's Statement	167
Congregational Associations	171
Statistics	174



ONTARIO PARLIAMENT BUILDINGS, TORONTO

#### CONGREGATIONAL INSTITUTIONS. 1913-1914.

#### CANADA.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA (formerly of Ontario and Quebec)—*Chairman for* 1913, Rev. G. Ellery Read, Sherbrooke, Que.; *Chairman for* 1914, Rev. Harold I. Horsey, Ottawa, Ont.; *Secretary*, Rev. Galen Craik, Melbourne, Que.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK —*Chairman*, Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.S.; *Secretary*, Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge, N.S.

CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF QUEBEC-Moderator, Rev. Prof. E. A. Cooke, Ph.D., Montreal; Scribe, Rev. I. W. Pierce, Waterville, Que.

WESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION--President, Rev. H. D'Arey Whitmore, London, Ont.; Secretary, Rev. W. D. Spence, Guelph, Ont.

TORONTO DISTRICT CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION--President, Mr. George H. Wilson, Toronto; Secretary-Treasurer, Rev. Albert Margrett, Toronto.

CANADIAN NORTH WEST CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION—*Chairman*, Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., Vancouver, B.C.; *Secretary*, Rev. H. A. Carson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.

UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES —*President*, Rev. J. W. Newbery, Elcho, Ont.; *Secretary*, Rev. L. E. West, Forks Roads, Ont.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—President, William Copp, Esq., Toronto; Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Avenue, Toronto; Treasurer, Gordon H. O'Hara, Esq., 77 Yonge Street, Toronto; Superintendent of Immigration, Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A., B.D., 19 Edgar Avenue, Toronto.

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF WESTERN CANADA (incorporated)—President, Arthur Wickson, Esq., Winnipeg; Vice-President, James Hooper, Esq., Winnipeg; Treasurer, Fred C. Hamilton, Esq., Winnipeg; General Secretary, Rev. Edgar Whitehouse, 211 Furby Street, Winnipeg.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY—President, Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.; Secretary, Henry Yeigh, Esq., Brantford, Ont.; Treasurer, H. W. Barker, Esq., 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS— Honorary President, Mrs. D. McCallum, Kingston, Ont.; President, Mrs. Thomas Moodie, Montreal; Vice-President, Mrs. Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont.; Secretary, Miss Louie M. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto; Treasurer, Miss Emily Thompson, 64 Howard Street, Toronto.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNS-WICK—President, Mrs. C. E. McMichael, St. John, N.B.; Vice-President, Mrs. C. Ashley Harrison, Maguerville, N.B.; Secretary, Miss Ida Barker, Sheffield Academy, N.B.; Treasurer, Mrs. Hugh Dunlap, Liverpool, N.S.; Superintendent of Missionary Reading, Mrs. C. C. Claris, Brooklyn, N.S.; Mission Bands, Mrs. C. Ashley Harrison, Maguerville, N.B.

CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA—Principal, Rev. E. Munson Hill, M.A., D.D., Montreal; Board of Governors, Chairman, Charles Gurd, Esq., Montreal; Treasurer, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John St., Montreal; Secretary, Alexander MeA. Murphy, Esq., 76 Bleury St., Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY—President, Charles J. Copp, M.D., Toronto; Secretary-Treasurer, Harold W. W. Copp, 96 Wellesley St., Toronto; Canadian Congregationalist and Year Book, Editor, Rev. Edwin D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.

CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY—Chairman, Charles R. Black, Esq., Montreal; Secretary, W. H. Black, Montreal; Treasurer, Thomas Moodie, Esq., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL OF MCNTREAL—President, Rev. H. Pedley, B.A., D.D.; Secretary-Treasurer, Chas. A. Bennett; Vice-President, W. E. Cushing, Esq.

#### THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

CONGREGATIONAL COUNCIL OF TORONTO—*President*, Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D.; *Secretary*, Rev. Edwin D. Silcox, 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto.

CONGREGATIONAL CLUB OF MONTREAL—President, Charles Gurd; First Vice-President, W. H. Black; Second Vice-President, R. W. McLachlan; Secretary, A. J. Heath; Treasurer, Dr. W. W. Watson.

#### GREAT BRITAIN.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF ENGLAND AND WALES—Chairman for 1913-1914, Rev. Jas. Morgan Gibbon, London; Secretary, Rev. Richard J. Wells, Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., E.C., London, England.

COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY—Chairman, Sir Chas. J. Tarring; Secretary, Rev. D. Burford Hooke, D.D.; Deputation Secretary, Rev. Albert Geo. Sleep; Treasurer. W. M. Hitchcock, Esq.

LONDON MISSIONARY SOCIETY—Chairman for 1912-1913, Sir Chas. J. Tarring; Foreign Secretaries, Rev. R. Wardlaw Thompson, D.D., and Rev. Frank Lenwood, M.A., Office 16 New Bridge St., Ludgate Circus, E.C., London, England; Home Secretary, Rev. Arthur N. Johnston, M.A.

LONDON UNION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES—Chairman, Mr. Harry Barker; Secretary, Rev. R. J. Evans, M.A., Memorial Hall, Farringdon St., London, England; Treasurer, W. H. Brown, Esq.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SCOTLAND—*Chairman*, Mr. John McPherson; *Secretary*, Rev. C. Richardson, M.A., 44 Queen's Drive, Crosshill, Glasgow; *Treasurer*, Mr. George Wolfe, Millburn, Bathgate.

CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF IRELAND—*Chairman*, Rev. A. Mac-Cluggage, Dublin; *Secretary*, Rev. James Lyon, Carrickfergus; *Treasurer*, Mr. Geo. Wood, Belfast.

#### UNITED STATES.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES—Moderator, Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Brooklyn, N.Y.; Secretary, Rev. Asher Anderson, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Registrar and Treasurer, Rev. Joel S. Ives, Conn. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Congregational House, Boston—President, Samuel B. Capen, LL.D.; Vice-President, Rev. Edward D. Eaton, D.D., Beloit, Wis.; Treasurer, Frank H. Wiggin; Publishing and Purchasing Agent, John G. Hosmer; Office in New York, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-Second St.; in Chicago, 153 La Salle St.

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 287 Fourth Ave., New York—*President*, S. H. Woodrow, D.D.; *General Secretary*, Hubert C. Herring, D.D.; *Honorary Secretary*, Rev. Jošeph B. Clark, D.D.; *Treasurer*, Willis E. Lougee; *Field Secretary*, Rev. W. G. Puddefoot; *Secretary Woman's Dept.*, Miss Miriam L. Woodberry.

THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY, Congregational House. Boston, Mass.—President, Rev. Frederick H. Page; Secretary, Thomas Weston, Jr.; Treasurer, Henry T. Richardson; Business Manager, Luther H. Cary; Missionary and Extension Secretary, Rev. Wm. Ewing, D.D.; Editor of The Congregationalist, Rev. Howard A. Bridgman, D.D.

CONGREGATIONAL EDUCATION SOCIETY—President, W. R. Campbell, D.D.; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. Edward S. Tead; Treasurer, S. F. Wilkins; Western Field Secretary, Theodore Clifton, D.D., Offices, 612, 613 Congregational House, Boston; 153 La Salle St., Chicago, Ill.; Field Supts., J. H. Heald, New Mexico; Rev. S. H. Goodwin.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, Aids in building churches and parsonages—*President*, L. C. Warner; Secretary, Rev. Charles H. Richards, D.D.; Treasurer, Chas. E. Hope, 105 East 22nd St., New York, N.Y.; Recording Secretary, Rev. W. H. Kephart.

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, 704 Congregational House— President, Mrs. R. B. Guild, Topeka, Kansas; Treasurer, Mrs. H. A. Flint; Home Sceretary, Miss E. Harriet Stanwood; Editor of Life and Light, Mrs. Chas. M. Lamson.

#### THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

In this Union are merged the organization existing for fiftythree years as the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebee and the organization existing for sixty years as the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick.

#### OFFICERS AND EXECUTIVE FOR 1913-14.

Chairman.

For 1913—REV. G. ELLERY READ, Sherbrooke, Que. For 1914—REV. HAROLD I. HORSEY, Ottawa.

#### General Secretary.

REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D., 33 Victor Ave., Toronto, Ont.

#### Recording Secretary.

REV. GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A., Melbourne, Que.

#### Treasurer of the Union.

F. J. ELLIS, ESQ., 786 St. Urbain St., Montreal.

#### Statistical Secretary.

REV. ALBERT MARGRETT, 96 Macpherson Ave., Toronto.

#### Executive Committee.

The Officers, together with

REV. J. W. PEDLEY, B.A.

- "HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.
- "JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.
- "W. E. GILROY, B.A.
- " M. H. SANDERSON.
- " J. LAMBERT ALEXAN-DER, B.D.
- ". W. WARRINER, D.D.
- " E. LE ROY RICE.

- MR. A. McA. MURPHY.
  - " THOS. BALE.
- REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.
  - ". H. I. HORSEY.
  - "JAMES T. DALEY, B.A.
  - "J. L. GORDON, D.D.
- MR. V. E. ASHDOWN.
- " ARTHUR WICKSON.

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

#### COMMITTEE OF THE UNION.

Union Preacher.-Rev. A. Pollock. Alternate: Rev. H. Carson.

**Committee** on Church Union.—Rev. Hugh Pedley, Dr. Warriner, Dr. Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, F. J. Day, J. P. Gerrie, J. T. Daley, W. T. Gunn, D. S. Hamilton, E. D. Silcox, John Schofield, Wm. Hipkin, J. W. Newberry, G. Ellery Read, R. G. Watt, Prof. E. A. Cook, J. L. Gordon, H. B. Stauffer, G. H. Craik, W. E. Gilroy, H. I. Horsey, Messrs. G. H. Wilson, J. R. Dougall, Matthew Kelly, T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, Henry O'Hara and Arthur Wickson.

Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies.—Superintendent, Rev. H. I. Horsey; Miss E. Jamieson, Assistant; Committee: Revs. Edwin Hobbs, E. Le Roy Rice, and Mr. A. Hewittson.

Representatives on College Senate.-Revs. G. H. Craik, A. W. Main; Mr. W. H. Smith, Dr. F. A. Stevenson.

Sabbath Observance.—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. A. Sanderson, D. C. McIntosh, D. Whitmore, Messrs. G. E. Williams, Geo. Mills, C. J. Copp, M.D.

Temperance.—Revs. E. D. Silcox, Convenor; J. W. Newbery, Edwin Hobbs, I. W. Pierce, A. F. Pollock, G. H. Craik, Mrs. J. G. Sanderson, Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

Co-operation with Other Churches as to Missionary Work.—Wm. Copp, Convenor; Revs. W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon, Hugh Pedley, D.D., J. K. Unsworth, and H. Cox, Esq.

Delegates to Maritime Union.—Revs. W. T. Gunn, E. D. Silcox, E. M. Hill, D.D.; Mr. R. McLachlan.

Representatives on Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.—Dr. C. J. Copp, Convenor. Representatives on Executive Council: Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. L. Gordon, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, D. C. McIntosh; Messrs. H. O'Hara, Alderman Hilton, D. O. Wood, F. J. Smith.

The Toronto members to be representatives on the Ontario Council.

Layman's Missionary Movement.—Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, Henry Yeigh, H. Butler, F. S. Hamilton, J. Bell, C. E. McD. Hay, D. O. Wood, G. E. Williams, B. Pierce, and W. A. Winslow.

Representatives on Council of the Dominion Alliance.-Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. W. Newberry, A. F. Pollock, and Mr. Henry Yeigh.

#### CONSTITUTION.

I.—That the name of this Association be "The Congregational Union of Canada."

II.—That it shall consist of Congregational churches and of ministers of the same church order received at a general meeting, and of those laymen who have been chairmen of the Union and are members of its churches.

#### THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

III.—That this Union is founded on the full recognition of the autonomy of the local churches, and therefore it shall not, in relation to them, assume legislative or administrative authority, or in any case become a court of appeal.

IV.—That the following are the objects contemplated in its formation: 1. To promote evangelical religion in connection with the Congregational denomination. 2. To cultivate brotherly affection and co-operation in everything relating to the interests of the associated churches. 3. To establish a fraternal correspondence with similar bodies elsewhere. 4. To address an annual or occasional letter to the associated churches, accompanied with such information as may be deemed necessary. 5. To obtain accurate statistical information relative to the Congregational Churches throughout the British American Provinces. 6. To hold consultation on questions of interest connected with the cause of Christ in general. 7. To receive and administer such funds or other property as may at any time be given or entrusted to it.

V.—To promote the accomplishment of these objects, and the general interests of the Union, an annual meeting of its members shall be held, each of the associated churches being represented by two lay delegates, the meeting to be held at such time and place as may be appointed at each annual meeting.

VI.—That the officers of this Union be a Chairman, General Secretary, Recording Secretary, Treasurer and Statistical Secretary, and the Superintendents of departments appointed by the Union. That a committee shall also be elected annually who, with the officers, shall be the Executive Committee of the Union. The duties of the Executive shall be as follows: (1) To act as an Advisory Board with the General Secretary; (2) To prepare business for and make reports to the Union; (3) To carry out instructions of the Union; (4) To act for the Union in matters which may arise between sessions.

VII.—The various kinds of work of the Union may be committed for cultivation and guidance to departments with a Superintendent and committee for each.

VIII.—That alterations may be made in this Constitution at any annual meeting, providing that notice of such alterations has been given at the meeting next preceding, or published in at least four issues of *The Canadian Congregationalist preceding* the meeting.

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

#### STANDING RULES.

1. Applications for admission to the Union, whether by churches or ministers, should be made in writing; and after having been read to the Union, shall be referred to a standing committee on membership. Churches so applying shall present a certificate of membership in the association of their district, or if in territory not organized as an association the written recommendation of three members of the Union. In the same manner ministers shall present their certificate of membership in the association within whose bounds they reside or if in territory not organized as an association the written recommendation of three members of the Union. Ministers bearing regular letters of dismissal from a kindred Congregational organization, and those who furnish evidence of having completed a course of study in the Congregational College of Canada, and having been ordained to the ministry, may be received at once on these grounds. Other ministers shall be required to bring proof of (1) Their membership in a Congregational Church; (2) Their ordination to the ministry; (3) If they have come from any other denomination, their good standing therein; (4) They shall satisfy the Membership Committee in relation to their doctrinal and ecclesiastical views and their literary acquirements, their course of study to have been at least equal to the twoyear course adopted by the Union; (5) Should the Membership Committee be satisfied on these points and recommend the applicant for membership, the recommendation shall be filed with the Recording Secretary, and the application and recommendation shall then lie over until the next annual meeting, when a two-thirds vote of the members present shall be requisite for admission into membership; (6) By vote of the various associations and the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick ministerial standing will hereafter be in this Union and transfer to our own denomination in other countries and to other denominations shall hereafter be given by this Union only.

2. The Union shall meet annually on the Wednesday after the first Sabbath in June, at 9 a.m., when, if the elected chairman be absent, a chairman pro tem. shall be chosen. After a devotional service, minute secretaries and reporters shall be appointed, the Report of the Executive Committee presented, and the Committees on Business, Membership, Nomination and Finance chosen on nomination by the Executive Committee. At 11 a.m. the Union will

#### THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF CANADA.

rise to give place to the Canada Congregational Missionary Society. The Committees appointed by the Union shall meet on the Tuesday previous to the assembling of the Union, at such time and place as may be arranged in conference with the General Secretary.

3. On Wednesday afternoon the Union will hold no public session, in order that time may be given to the work of several committees.

4. The Chairman's address shall be delivered on Wednesday evening.

5. On Thursday morning the Chairman for the next year shall be elected by ballot without nomination. Ballot papers shall be furnished to all members of the Union present, if required, and the votes shall be counted by scrutineers appointed by the Chairman. If no candidate have a majority of the votes cast, the names of two persons having the highest number shall be reported, and another vote taken. The Union will adjourn at 11 a.m. on Thursday in favor of the Canada Missionary Society.

6. The meetings shall be daily opened and closed with prayer; the morning devotional exercises to extend to an hour.

7. No motion shall be discussed unless seconded; no member shall speak twice to the same motion without permission from the chair, and every motion shall be presented in writing by the mover, if required by the chair.

8. The members of the Union shall register their attendance with the Recording Secretary in a book kept for this purpose. The Minutes of the preceding day shall be read at the opening of each day's session, and the Minutes of the last day at the close of the session.

9. One of the services on the Lord's Day during the meetings of the Union shall be regarded as a session of the Union, at which the Annual Sermon shall be preached, and in connection with it the Lord's Supper shall be celebrated. The attendance of the Union is expected at this service.

10. On Monday evening, during the sitting of the Union, a public meeting of the Union shall be held, the programme of which shall be arranged by the Executive Committee.

13

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

11. Application shall be made by the Statistical Secretary, one month at least before the annual meeting, for statistics of the several churches, and a brief narrative of the state of religion among them, that he may prepare a condensed narrative of the whole for the annual meeting, and for publication if so ordered.

12. A collection for the funds of the Union shall be made annually in each church, on or near the Lord's Day prior to the meeting. From this source, the Finance Committee, after providing for other necessary expenses, shall pay in full if possible, the travelling fares of its ministerial members (providing always that no member of the Union, whether ministerial or lay, attending the meetings, shall receive anything for travelling expenses unless such ministerial member shall have contributed not less than one dollar, and the church represented by the delegate not less than five dollars to its funds); or if unable to pay in full, shall deduct from the claim of each such equal amounts as may be found necessary; such payment shall not be made until after the final adjournment, except with leave of the Union.

13. The delegates from the Union to corresponding bodies, who may fail to fulfil their appointment by personal attendance, shall address these bodies by letter, communicating in substance such information and sentiments as they would furnish if they were present at their annual convocations.

14. All supplies of pulpits required during the Sunday in which the Union is in session, which are not otherwise provided for, shall be filled by the Nomination Committee in connection with the pastor of the church where the Union is held, and a copy of such appointment shall be posted on the door of the church where the Union is assembled.

15. In order to facilitate the introduction of properly accredited preachers to churches connected with the Union which may require pulpit supply, the General Secretary is authorized to send to secretaries or pastors of churches a list of preachers approved by the Executive Committee.

16. The term of office of the Chairman and Recording Secretary shall be the calendar year subsequent to that in which they were elected.

# CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THE UNION.

Alton, Ont. Ayer's Cliff, Que. Baker's Settlement, N.S. Barrie, Ont. Beach Meadows, N.S. Belwood, Ont. Brandon, Man. Brantford, Ont. Brigham, Que. Brooklyn, N.S. Burford, Ont. Calgary, Alta. Carlton Union (Park- side P.O.), Sask. Chebogue, N.S. Churchill, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cobourg, Ont. Cowansville, Que.	Hopetown, Ont. Howick, Ont. Humber Summit, Ont. Keswick Ridge, N.B. Kincardine, Ont. Kingsport, N.S. Kingston, Ont., First. Kingston, Ont., Calvary. Lanark, Ont. Lewisville, Alta. Liverpool, N.S. London, Ont., First. London, Ont., Southern. Lower Selmah, N.S. Margaree, N.S. Margaree, N.S. Marville, Ont. Melbourne, Que. Middleville, Ont.	Pine Grove, Ont. Renwick, Ont. Rosetta, Ont. Rugby, Ont. Scotland, Ont. Sheffield, N.B. Sherbrooke, Que. Speedside, Ont. Stanstead, South, Que. Stratford, Ont. St. Andrew's, Que. St. Catharines, Ont. St. John, N.B. South Maitland, N.S. Tilbury, Ont. Toronto, Ont., Bond St. 'oronto, Ont., North-
Eaton, Que.	Vary.	Toronto, Ont., Olivet. Toronto, Ont., Western.
Economy, N.S. Edgar, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Em- manuel.	
Embro, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Point	Que. Vancouver, B.C., Knox.
Fergus, Ont.	St. Charles.	Vancouver, B.C., First.
Fitch Bay, Que.	Montreal, Que., Beth-	Victoria, B.C.
Forest, Ont., Central.	lehem.	Warwick, Ont., Ebe-
Forest, Ont., Lake	Montreal, Que., Zion.	nezer.
Shore.	Montreal, Que., Am-	Warwick, Ont., Zion.
Franklin Centre, Que.	herst Park.	Watford, Ont.
Frome, Ont. Garafraxa, Ont.	Montreal, Que., Union. New Durham, Ont.	Waterville, Que.
Georgetown, Ont.	Noel, N.S.	Winnipeg, Man., Cen- tral.
Grauby, Que.	Ottawa, Ont., First.	Winnipeg, Man., St.
Guelph, Ont.	Ottawa, Ont., Welcome	James Park.
Hamilton, Ont., First.	Zion.	Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Hamilton, Ont., Em-	Ottawa, South Church.	Woodstock, Ont.
manuel.	Paris, Ont.	Yarmouth, N.S.
Hemford, N.S.	Flympton, Ont.	
Highland Park, Alta.	Pleasant River, N.S.	

# LIST OF CHURCHES, AND CHARGES, IN THE UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGA-TIONAL CHURCHES.

MEMBERS OF THE UNION. IN THIS SEPARATE LIST FOR CONVENIENCE.

NAME OF CHARGE	CHURCH	Post Office
Berlin	Berlin	Berlin, Ont.
Blenheim	Gobles, Ont Windfall	Gobles, Ont. Blandford, Ont.
Gainsboro	Diltz Road Elcho	Attercliffe Sta., Ont. Elcho, Ont.
Listowel	Bethel	Boyle, Ont. Listowel, Ont.
Port Elgin	Aberdour Fourth of Bruce	Aberdour, Ont. Willow Creek, Ont.
Sheffield Shelburne	Sheffield	Sheffield, Ont. Shelburne, Ont.
Sherkston	Shrigley Maple Grove Sherkston McKenney's	Shrigley, Ont. Shelburne, Ont. Sherkston, Ont.
Vienna	ArgyleFonthillViennaFairview	Montrose, Ont. Fonthill, Ont. Vienna, Ont.
Waterloo	Otter Creek Bloomingdale West Montrose	Bloomingdale, Ont.
Zion	Freeport Fork's Road Mount Carmel Lowbanks	Freeport, Ont. Hawkesville, Ont. Fork's Road, Ont. Franconia, Ont. Lowbanks, Ont.

# MINISTERIAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont. Alexander, J. L., B.D., Calgary, Alta Backus, J. B., Gobles, Ont. Ball, G. W., Pleasant River, N.S. Barker, Enoch, Toronto, Ont. Black, R. K., Granby, Que. Braithwaite, E. E., Ph.D., Calgary. Brown, J. L., Snowflake, Man. Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que. Carson, H. A., B.A., Victoria, B.C. Cannon, W., Forest. Claris, W. H. A., London, Ont. Claris, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.
Cook, E. A., Ph.D., Montreal, Que.
Cooke, A. E., Stratford, Ont.
Cox, J. W., B.A., Sheffield Academy, N.B.
Craik, G. H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.
Currie, W. T., D.D., Vancouver Island.
Daley, J. T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.
Davy, F. J., M.A., B.D., Toronto.
Durkee, J. F., Shelburne, Ont.

- Dalton, Wm., Alsask., Sask. Geach, J., Listowel, Ont. Gerrie, J. P., B.A., Kerr Robert, Sask.

- Gibson, W. J. D., Yarmouth, N.S. Gordon, J. L., D.D., Winnipeg, Man. Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D., Toronto, Ónt.
- Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, Ont. Gervan, G. S., Bangor, N.Y.
- Hall, Thos., Island Pond, Vt.
- Hamilton, D. A., B.A., Winnipeg.
- Harris, P. C. L., Toronto, Ont.
- Heyworth, J. R., Paris, Ont.
- Hill, E. M., D.D., Montreal, Que. Hipkin, William, Barrie, Ont.

- Hipkin, Winam, Barrie, Ohl. Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg. nobbs, E., B.D., Scotland, Ont. Horsey, H. I., Ottawa, Ont. Hyde, T. B., Toronto, Ont. Hutchinson, J. J., Lyndonville, Vt. Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont. Magallum, D. Kingston, Ont.
- Macallum, D., Kingston, Ont.
- Mackenzie, Geo. A., London, Ont. McKensie, A. J., Brandon, Man. Main, A. W., Montreal, Que. Margrett, A., Toronto, Ont. Martin, J. J., D.D., Bangor.

- McAdie, James, Schreiber, Ont.
- McCombs, J. Franconia, Ont.
- McEwen, J. D., Oroho, Brazil. McIntosh, D. C., B.D.
- Moore, Churchill, Ayer's Cliff, Que. Moule, H., B.D., Montreal, Que.

- Morton, John, Hamilton, Ont. Munro, T. A., B.A., Frobisher, Sask.
- Murray, John, Edgar, Ont. Mershon, A. P., Kingston. Newberry, J. W., Sheffield, Ont.

- Orr, A. J., Woodstock. Pedley, C. S., B.A., Woodstock, Ont. Pedley, Hugh, B.A., Montreal, Que. Pedley, J. W., B.A., Toronto, Ont. Pierce, Ira W., Waterville, Que. Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont. Ralph, Benjamin, LL.D., Chellwood, Sask.
- Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que.
- Rice, H. G., M.A., B.D., Dowd Hill, Sask.
- Rice, E. Le Roy, B.A., Kingston.
- Rose, E., Westmore, Vermont. Raynor, T. D. C., Hamilton.
- Sanden, G. A., Ferintosh P.O., Alta. Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.

- Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont. Schofield, John, Ph.D., Toronto, Ont. Schrag, A. R., B.D., Calgary, Alta. Silcox, E. D., Toronto, Ont. Smith, Merton, Vancouver, B.C. Smith, W. W., Toronto, Ont. Spence, W. D., Guelph. Stauffer, Byron H., Toronto. Tippett, E. H., Cleveland, Ohio. Tippett, B. V., Springfield, Ohio. Thompson, E. J., Keswick Ridge, NB Ń.В.
- Tucker, John T., Chisamba, W.C.A. Unsworth, Jos., Toronto, Ont.
- Unsworth, J. K., B.A., Vancouver, B.C.
- Walker, M. T., Bloomingdale, Ont. Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal, Que.

- Watt, R. G., B.D., Edmonton. Weeks, E. R., Winnipeg, Man. Whitmore, H. D., Kingston, Ont. Woodley, E. C., M.A., B.D., Marash, Turkey.

### PERSONAL MEMBERS OF THE UNION.

Judge Leet, Montreal, Que. T. B. Macaulay, F.I.A., Montreal. Henry O'Hara, Esq., Toronto, Ont.

# EVANGELISTS AND LAY PASTORS LICENSED BY THE VARIOUS ASSOCIATIONS FOR ONE YEAR.

#### United Brethren-

L. E. West, Forks Rd., Ont.

J. R. Wolstencroft, Shelburne, Ont.

# SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING.

The Minutes of the seventh annual meeting of the Congregational Union of Canada, held in the Northern Congregational Church, Toronto, June 4th to 9th, 1913.

#### REGISTERED ATTENDANCE.

#### Rev. G. Ellery Read, Chairman.

#### Ministerial Members.

Armstrong, D. A., Frome, Ont. Carr, R. Wilson, Fitch Bay, Que.

- Claris, W. H. A., London, Southern.
- Claris, C. C., Brooklyn, N.S.
- Craik, Galen H., B.A., Melbourne, Que.
- Day, Frank J., B.A., B.D., Toronto, Northern.
- Daley, James T., B.A., Maxville, Ont.
- Gilroy, W. E., B.A., Hamilton, First. Gunn, W. T., B.A., Gen'l Secretary, Toronto.
- Heyworth, J. R., Paris, Ont.
- Hill, E. Munson, D.D., Montreal, Cong'l College.
- Hindley, J. G., M.A., B.D., Winnipeg, Crescent. Hipkin, Wm., Barrie, Ont.
- Hobbs, Edwin, B.D., Scotland, Ont.
- Horsey, Harold I., Ottawa, Welcome Zìon.
- Hyde, T. Bradley, Toronto. Kelly, Matthew, Brantford, Ont.
- Margrett, A., Toronto, Olivet. Martin, John, Ph.D., Montreal, Beth-

- lehem, Calvary. McIntosh, D. C., B.D., Lanark, Ont. Mershon, A. P., Kingston, Bethel.

- Newberry, J. W., Elcho, Ont. Orr, A. J., Woodstock, Ont.
- Pedley, Chas. S., Woodstock. Ont.
- Pedley, Hugh, D.D., Montreal, Emmanuel.
- Pierce, I. W., Waterville, Que. Pollock, A. F., B.D., Cobourg, Ont.
- Read, G. Ellery, Sherbrooke, Que. Rice, E. LeRoy, B.A., Kingston, First.
- Sanderson, M. H., Berlin, Ont.
- Schofield, J., Ph.D., Toronto, Broadview.
- Encox, E. D., Toronto, Can. Congregationalist.
- Spence, W. D., Guelph, Ont.
- Stauffer, Byron H., Toronto, Bond St. Warriner, W. H., D.D., Montreal Cong'l College.
- Whitmore, H. D'Arcy, London, First.

#### Delegates.

Barrie-Hipkin, Mrs. Wm. Thomas, Mrs. R. A.

Belwood—

Blythe, Robt. G. Cook, John. Johnston, Gertrude. Johnston, Mrs. J. Walker, M. T.

Berlin-

Krauth, C. F. Sanderson, Mrs. A. Stackelbauer, D.

Brantford--Robertson, John. Yeigh, Henry. Brooklyn, N.S.--Claris, Mrs. C. C. Calgary, Alta .---Alexander, J. Harry. Churchill-Leslie, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Cobourg-Grinlinton, Mrs. E. Dalston-Taylor, Dora.

Diltz Road-Lint, John W. Edgar-Murray, John. Slesser, Mr. and Mrs. R. E. Embro-McLean, Rev. and Mrs. J. H. A. Forest-Prout, Miss C. O. Speirs, Miss E. L. Forks Road-Marr, Mr. and Mrs. Thos. West, L. E. Gainsboro-Mitchener, Mrs. Wm. Guelph-Bower, J. Spence, Mrs. W. D. Hamilton, First-Bale, J. C. Rooke, Harry D. Kenilworth-Holloway, Robt. Kingston (Bethel)-Mershon, Mary S. Kingston, Calvary-Butler, S. T. Butler, Edith M. Kingston, First-McEwan, Mr. and Mrs. Lanark-Robertson, R. Lawrence-McNabb, Mungo. London, First-Robins, Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Maxville-McKillican, W. E. Middleville— Sanders, Rev. and Mrs. F. Sanders, Lottie.

Montreal, Bethlehem, Calvary-Jones, T. W. MacAulay, T. B. Montreal, Emmanuel— Burgess, W. R. Moody, Thos. Stevenson, Mrs. J. F. Montreal, Union-Gantt, H. B. Montreal, Zion-Ellis, Frank E. Moore, George A. Ottawa, First-Butler, H. M. Rosetta-Rodgers, Mr. and Mrs. Scotland-Eadie, E. Speedside-Lyall, Rev. J. and Mrs. Stanstead, South-Hallett, Rev. H. F. Toronto, Broadview-Hilton, Z. Salisbury, H. G. Toronto, Northern-Joselin, E. J. Smith, J. F. Smith, James. Toronto, Olivet-Speight, T. B. Toronto, Western-Doughty, J. F. Warwick, Zion— McCormick, R. J., M.P.P. C. C. W. B. M.-Rawlings, Miss F. B. Silcox, Miss L. M. Young People's Dept.-Jamieson, Effie A.

#### Corresponding Members.

Bradley, Dan. F. D.D., Cleveland, Ohio. Cammack, Dr. Wm., Chisamba, Africa.

- Cammack, Dr. Libbie S., Chisamba, Africa.
- Chambers, Rev. Dr., Turkey.

DeRose, A. E., Toronto. Drysdale, R. J., Rochester, N.Y. Gantt, H. B., Montreal. Hallett, H. F., Rock Island, Que. McGregor, A. F., Niagara, Ont. McLean, Rev. L., Danville, Que. Sherk, Rev. Mr.

# WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4TH, 1913.

Sessions of the Union began at 9.15 a.m. The prayer service was lead by the Rev. Edwin Hobbs, B.D., and the address was given by the Chairman of the Union, the Rev. G. Ellery Read. At 10 a.m. the Union took up the transaction of business. The following list of nominations for Minute Secretaries and committees was presented by the General Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, B.A.:—

Minute Secretaries-Rev. W. D. Spence and W. R. Burgess.

Membership Committee-Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Convener; Revs. Wm. Hipkin, M. Kelly, J. W. Newberry, C. C. Claris, John Schofield, W. H. Warriner, D.D., and I. W. Pierce.

Business Committee—Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, Convener; Revs. A. F. Pollock, J. G. Hindley, R. Wilson Carr, T. H. Rayner, Byron H. Stauffer, and Messrs. Geo. A. Munroe, J. P. Field, T. T. Young and H. M. Butler.

*Finance Committee*—Mr. E. J. Joselin, Convener; Messrs. J. P. McEwan, R. Robertson, Henry Yeigh and F. E. Ellis.

Nomination Committee—Rev. H. I. Horsey, Convener; Revs. E. M. Hill, D.D.; James T. Daley, B.A.; D. C. McIntosh, B.D., and Edwin Hobbs, B.D.

Press Committee—Rev. E. D. Silcox, Convener; Revs. H. D. Whitmore and J. G. Hindley.

The report of the Union Executive was then presented by the Rev. W. T. Gunn, and on motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Dr. Hill, was referred to the Business Committee, to bring before the Union for discussion at a later time.

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE OF THE CONGREGA-TIONAL UNION OF CANADA FOR THE YEAR 1912-1913.

The Executive in again meeting in the Northern Church, Toronto, after a lapse of twelve years, would express their hearty pleasure in the present happy state of the Church, and its prospects of building in a new part of the city, where it has found a distinct field and mission for itself, and also in the denominational co-operation which has made this possible.

Of the matters committed to the care of the Executive by the Union a year ago, we would report as follows:

# MINISTERIAL STANDING.

This matter, referred back to the Executive last year, has now been approved by the Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick at their meeting last July, so that all our Associations have now given their approval to the suggestions sent them as to ministerial standing being in the Union, and that transfers to other bodies and our own denomination in other countries, should be given by this Union only, though the Associations may transfer members to each other, as at present.

It was also desired by the Associations, that membership in the Associations should be a preliminary step toward membership in the Union, and that it should be considered good and sufficient standing for membership in the Union, provided there were no valid objection to the applicant's character or training.

Your Executive has therefore framed the following amendments to Standing Rule No. 1. It will be noticed that the Executive has set the extra-mural Association Course adopted by the Union, covering two years, as the minimum standard of training. We feel that this much at least is necessary, that it will be no hardship to any really worthy of ordination, and that the presence of such a provision in the standing rules of the Union, will tend to strengthen the hands of the Associations.

We therefore recommend that the following be Standing Rule No. 1, as amended, to take effect from the close of this Union.

(See Standing Rule No. 1, page 12).

# THE APPORTIONMENT PLAN.

We have pleasure in reporting that the acceptance of the apportionment is steadily increasing. There is still in some churches a disposition to regard the apportionment as simply an ideal but impractical, and therefore not to be seriously attempted, but more and more the churches are resolutely setting themselves to accomplish the share allotted to them. There may, in some cases, need to be a readjustment of the amounts. We therefore recomment to the Associations that in making their assessment of the benevolences of the several churches they base this upon, 1, the membership of the Church; 2, the amount raised for local purposes and 3, the amount previously contributed to the various denominational objects.

The figures for 1912-13 are as follows:-

pib mper-	Номе	MI	HOME MISSIONS.	FOREIGN MISSIONS.	Missio	NS.	Coll	COLLEGE.	PROVIDENT FUND	NT FUND	UNION FUND.	FUND.
s						1						
	Appt.		Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.	ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts.	Appt.	Rec'ts	Appt.	Rec'ts.
2943		-03	\$3200 00 \$2417 06	\$2500 00	0 \$2498 50	\$ 50	\$1300 00	\$931 38	\$300 00	\$272 90	00 ù08\$	\$470 71
2260		00		1600	00 1305		450	202 72	150 00	76 92	400	205 70
2009		00	1928 76	2800	7			381	225	80		
1087	1000 0	00	697 43	800	00 674		400	210	100	33	250	
1052		00	612 80	300 00	0 217	06 /			25 00	00 9	75 00	
1047	1000	00		1000 00			200	130 58	50	1	150	•
2690	500	00	156 50	1000 00	0 611	1 10			150 00	43 40		33 00
			2242 14		2258	2258 07		:	:		:	
13088	\$10600 00	18	\$9275 77	\$9275 77 \$10000 00	0 \$9550 16	) 16	3075 00	\$1896 73	\$1000 00	•	\$514 78 \$2600 00	\$1072 00

APPORTIONMENT AND RECEIPTS OF GENERAL FUNDS FOR 1912-13.

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

### THE PUBLICATION DEPARTMENT.

During the year the Congregational Publishing Co. has transferred its business, the publishing of the Congregationalist and of the Year Book, to the new Publication Department of the Union. For convenience the new committee will retain the old name on their publications, but the whole matter is now in the hands of the Union Committee, and will be reported at the morning session of the Union on Friday, by the Chairman of the Department, Dr. C. J. Copp.

### STATISTICS.

The matter of our statistical forms was considered during the year, and certain changes and additions made that will appear in the report of the Statistical Secretary.

### ORGANIZATION.

All the Associations have now adopted the Model Association Constitution, as approved by the Union, except the Western Association, and your Executive recommend the appointment of a deputation to meet with the Western Association at their fall meeting, and urge upon them the advisability of adopting the main outlines of the Model Association Constitution.

# INTERDENOMINATIONAL RELATIONS.

Last fall your Executive were requested by the Presbyterial Hymnal Committee to appoint a committee to meet with them and with the Methodist Hymnal Committee, to take steps for the publication of a Union Hymnal for the use of the three churches. We appointed our committee, but apparently the Methodist Committee were too far along in their work of preparing two new hymn books to make any change in their plans, and the Presbyterians are for the present simply preparing some addition to their present book, so that this was dropped for the time.

The Committee on the oversight of Union Churches has held several meetings, but has come to no conclusion, and has adjourned to-meet in September next.

There are many signs of a drawing together of Methodist, Presbyterian and Congregational Churches locally, and if Organic Union is long delayed, this readjustment of local work will probably

increase. In all cases where Congregational Churches are concerned, such changes should be undertaken only with the advice and consent of the Association to which the church belongs. In Montreal, Toronto and Vancouver this fellowship, through joint committees, has taken the happy shape of securing to new causes a district where they will have a distinct community to serve, and be in useful position in the united church when that shall be brought about.

## IN MEMORIAM.

We regret to have to record the death of one of our veterans, Rev. R. K. Black, whose kindly presence will be missed among us in days to come. Your Executive have expressed their sympathy with the family.

# UNION PROGRAMME.

The Union Programme has been printed, as usual, and is now respectfully submitted. We welcome to our meeting our guests, Dr. Dan. F. Bradley, of Pilgrim Church, Cleveland, and also the missionaries who will be present with us—Rev. Robert Chambers, of Bardezag, Turkey; Drs. Wm. and Libbie Seymour, Cammack, of our own mission in Chisamba, and Rev. J. D. McEwen, of Orobo, Brazil.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Executive.

WILLIAM T. GUNN, Secretary.

*Communications*—A number of communications to the Union was then presented by the General Secretary, and acted on by the Union as follows:

An application for Membership from the Rev. W. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S., was referred to the Membership Committee.

An application for transferred membership from the Rev. S. W. Anthony, St. Albans, Vt., was referred to the Membership Committee.

An application from the Rev. A. G. Sleep, London, Eng. for transfer of membership, was referred to the Membership Committee.

Applications for membership from the Revs. Frank Saunders, J. A. H. McLean and George L. Hurst, were referred to the Membership Committee.

Applications for retention on the roll of the Union, from the Revs. R. G. Watt, A. R. Schrag, Chas. S. Pedley and D. S. Hamilton, were referred to the Membership Committee.

The matter of publishing a list of Congregational Ministers was referred to the Membership Committee.

A communication from the Protestant Episcopal Church of the United States, re a conference on Faith and Order, was referred to the Executive.

The receipt of a communication from the Canadian Peace Conference was reported.

The action of the Dominion Alliance in making the Union Chairman and Secretary members of the Executive of the Alliance was reported, and a request from the Alliance to have two of its representatives speak before the Union, was referred to the Business Committee.

The hearing of a delegation from the Lord's Day Alliance was referred to the Business Committee.

A communication from the Canadian Tax Reform League was referred to the Business Committee.

On motion the following were made corresponding members of the Union :--

Revs. R. J. Drysdale of Rochester, N.Y.; Archibald F. Mc-Gregor of Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.; H. B. Gantt, of the Union Church, Montreal, and H. F. Hallett, of Rock Island, Que.

Moved and carried that more copies of the programme be printed and circulated.

The matter of sending a letter of sympathy to the family of the late Rev. R. K. Black, to the Rev. W. Wye Smith, and to the Rev. Thos. Hall, was referred to the Business Committee.

On motion the meeting was adjourned.

The evening session was presided over by the Rev. G. Ellery Read, Chairman.

The choir of the Broadview Avenue Church lead the musical part of the service. Addresses of welcome were given by the Rev. F. J. Day and Controller McCarthy, who represented the city in the absence of Mayor Hocken.

Mr. T. B. MacAulay, F.I.A., of Montreal, replied for the delegates. After an anthem by the choir an offering was taken for the Union.

The annual address was given by Chairman Rev. G. Ellery Read. The subject of the address was "The obstacles and opportunities of the Christian Church." The benediction was pronounced by the Rev. F. J. Day.

# THE CHAIRMAN'S ADDRESS.

### The Church's Obstacles and Opportunities.

## REV. G. ELLERY READ, SHERBROOKE.

I desire to speak to you to-night on the Church's Obstacles and Opportunities, or, to give my subject a more descriptive title, The Obstacles that Confront the Church and the Opportunities these afford her to vindicate her place in the Modern World.

I take it for granted that this assembly is supremely interested in the Church. As Congregationalists we have reason to be, for we are the inheritors of a rich and noble ancestry and heritage. We have, it is true, at times, thought more of churches than we have of the Church, and because of this have been open to the charge that our outlook upon the sphere of the Church and her service has been too local and contracted. It is more than probable, however, if I have read history aright, that had Cromwell succeeded in permanently establishing a comprehensive national church, including different types of spiritual societies, united in holy fellowship with Him who is Head of the Church, our conception of the Church would not have been exposed to the accusation that it was narrow and mean. Had the doctrine of the Church, as held by those who were determined to make all men accept their view, been at all commensurate with Christ's idea of the Church, then there would have been no objection on the part of the Independents and Separatists, for, paradoxical as it may seem to those who credit them with small views of the Church, their protest began and persisted, because the Church, as established by law, and attempting to compel and coerce all men into accepting its teaching and authority, was altogether too narrow an affair. It was based upon principles inadequate to the spiritual character of the Church. The superstructure reared upon such a false foundation could not but be liable to totter and, finally, fall. Toestablish a church by law was in itself a contradiction and defiance of its essential nature, for coercion in spiritual relations is an absolute impossibility, and was not even contemplated in the primitive church. Men must be free to contract their Spiritual and religious alliances. Where there is no such freedom the Church cannot exist.

I have dwelt at some length upon what must have seemed tosome of you a digression from the subject in hand. But I assure you this is not a mere excursus into an unrelated theme. If we are supremely interested in the Church, as I have assumed, then it is because we think of the Church not in a local or parochial sense, nor as the expression of the corporate life of those professing Christians who may be united by any particular ecclesiastical system, or the acceptance of any particular creed, but as embracing all within these various organizations who have accepted the Lordship of Christ and the Brotherhood of man as the indispensable conditions of their relation to each other within these communions, and their relation with all in other communions who hold the same fundamental position.

• The Church thus interpreted ceases to be an organization dependent upon polity and dogma for its continued existence. In this sense it is an organism pulsating with common life, responsive to an all-pervading spiritual environment, moved by one consciousness of power, vibrant with one dominant hope, consecrated to one holy purpose, because united indissolubly to Him who is over all, even Christ the Lord, and to all who have known Him after the Spirit.

With this conception of the Church, I am sure fault may easily be found. There are those who will tell us that it is too nebulous. too tenuous. It makes no provision for the anatomical structure of the Body of Christ. It may have some measure of life, but is sadly lacking in form, and, therefore can have but little coherency of purpose and activity. There is no consideration shown for the authoritative and regulative nutriment of this body. What may be considered excellent and essential nutriment for it by some, may be viewed by others with unfeigned horror. The heavenly food offered in one case may be considered hellish poison in the other. Moreover, no definite place is given to those who shall have power and authority to direct, control and co-ordinate the movements of this organism within the sphere of its temporal and earthly existence.

I might continue to enumerate the objections that could be urged against this conception of the Church, but there is no need

to do so, for you are all familiar with them. They are but variants of those I have already stated. But, notwithstanding all that might be said against it, I would submit that the conception of the Church as a spiritual society, united by ties of fellowship in love under the Lordship of Jesus Christ, the Head of the Church. is best suited to the subject in hand, for the obstacles in the way of the Church, with which we shall deal, are not limited to any particular communion in the Church, and the opportunities that these very obstacles create are before all who are united in Christ for the furtherance of His Gospel. None are exempted from the obstacles; none are deprived of corresponding and compensating opportunities. This fact alone should be sufficient to bring us into sympathetic relation with all who are attempting to hasten the consummation of the Kingdom of Christ.

Every thinking man will admit that the Church is confronted with difficulties that are peculiar to the age and the place in which she is carrying on her mission. In this respect she is but facing conditions that arise out of the very nature of her mission. What these distinctive difficulties are in this age is not easily and unanimously determined. Many attempts have been made to define them. and many more will be made. It is hardly more than necessary to mention that our diagnosis of conditions and the treatment that we would prescribe, will be largely influenced by our ecclesiastical relations and doctrinal standards. The advocate of and thoroughgoing believer in the polity and doctrines of Episcopacy, Roman or Anglican, will tell you that the eause is to be found in a departure from both polity and doctrines, and that the sole remedy is to be found in a speedy and unconditional surrender to a church clothed with supreme authority as Christ's vicegerent upon earth, and which is the sole depository of apostolic truth and tradition. The opponent of all sacerdotal claims, who would eradicate even the suspicion of ecclesiasticism by the abolition of an ordained ministry views the situation from exactly the opposite standpoint. If we could only get rid of the professional ministry, wherever it exists, then we could easily get out of the maze of difficulties in which we find ourselves.

Your severely orthodox Evangelical will tell you that the trouble lies with the men who have led the Church away from the theological standards of the 18th and 19th centuries. They have so denuded the Bible, so it is asserted, of all authority, and thrown open a broad highway of latitudinarianism in belief that the appeal, based on a logical and consistent system of theology is no

longer effective. If there is no note of finality or certainty in the system that has largely overthrown the old, then one cannot expect that the Church will be able to hold her own against the natural tendencies of men to postpone a definite and eternal settlement with the Almighty.

On the other hand the liberal theologian, the man of the modern schools, is scornful of the position taken by the Evangelical. The idea that the Church is surrounded with difficulties because men are exercising their God-given liberty to think is preposterous. Truth is not such a feeble thing that her power and supremacy are in danger of overthrow because men see her through a different medium than did their fathers. If this were so she would long since have been dethroned and the universe would have been reduced to a chaos from which the recovery of order and harmony would be impossible.

The Church's problem may be approached, however, from a different standpoint altogether. It may be urged that the obstacles that confront the Church are not to be found in either polity or Ecclesiastical and dogmatical considerations have but theology. relatively an insignificant place in the problem. This may be demonstrated by an appeal to facts. Churches of all orders and none have both succeeded and failed in their work and influence as organized forces within the Kingdom of God. There have been preachers of all shades of theological opinion who have been instrumental in attracting multitudes by the message they have delivered. The so-called orthodox and heterodox may both claim, if the numbers that have crowded to hear them constitute an argument in their favor, that what the world needs is the message they give. Dr. Nixon, at Spurgeon's Tabernacle, upholding the traditions of that great Baptist shrine, can no more effectively prove his position on this ground than can Mr. Campbell at the City Temple, where he delivers a message widely different in form to that which finds favor at the Tabernacle.

These considerations should effectually dispose of the contention that our problem is such a simple and exterior matter. The question is not whether men want the Church in one form or another, but do they want it at all? The fact that should disturb us is not that the Gospel message has a widely varied presentation, which is inevitable so long as men think in different terms, but that men and women do not want to be disturbed by any presentation of it, and will not court familiarity with those places where they are likely to have their opinions in this particular changed. In short,

we are altogether wrong in accepting any explanation that does not take into consideration men's disposition towards the ideals and objects for which the Church is generally admitted to stand.

This is, I believe, the way in which we should approach the situation in which the Church finds herself to-day. With all her failings, which we know and confess are many, there is a general recognition that the Church stands for an ideal and type of life in the individual and society which demand from those who constitute her membership a character or a striving after a character, essentially different to that commonly known as worldly and material. The great obstacle in the way of the Church is the stubborn indisposition, the determined unwillingness of men to surrender themselves to this ideal. The appeal of the world is so loud and insistent; the claims of the material are so obvious and emphatic, that the claims of the sacrificial and spiritual are but faintly heard and weakly responded to.

This may be illustrated from two points, opposite and extreme to each other: the effects of wealth and poverty upon men's attitude towards the Church. One of the most frequent remarks made about wealth to-day concerns its enormous increase, both in bulk and power. Men have risen from comparative obscurity and poverty to prominence and opulence with marvellous and almost incredible rapidity. Fabulous fortunes have been accumulated by those who but a few years ago were eating the bread of adversity, and eating it very dry. In addition to these there is the vast multitude of men, who with the commercial development of the country, have been steadily building up large business interests, and by the very success that has attended their efforts have found themselves slaves to the conditions which they have helped to create. They are bound hand and foot to the great industrial concerns which they developed with so much expenditure of time and energy.

Probably most of us have seen men who in proportion to the success they have achieved in gaining the prizes the world called them to strive for, have lost their interest in the finer and nobler side of life. Many of them, in the early stages of their striving for these believed in God, in the Church, in the elaims of their fellows upon their sympathy and help. But gradually these things receded into the background of life and lost their power over them.

It is inevitable that men who lose sympathetic correspondence with the vast majority of their fellows should also lose an active

and sympathetic interest with that organization which has done more than any other in the history of the world to cultivate and bring to a noble fruition the principle of brotherhood through our common relation to the Fatherhood of God. This loss of interest in the Church is an obstacle to her progress, for if she is ever to accomplish her mission she must have at her disposal the consecrated energy and ability of successful business men. But if she is to remain true to her Charter she can have them only in so far as they are ready to enter into fellowship with those who are at the other extreme of social conditions—the extreme of poverty and failure in the material, and often in the moral sense.

This leads me to the second point of my illustration. The Church is arrested in her progress by the awful and appalling poverty, which is prevalent in ghastly and challenging contrast to • the enormous wealth possessed by the relatively few.

It is commonly supposed and commonly taught, for such teaching dies a slow and lingering death, that poverty, even bitter and extreme, should not constitute any barrier to the success of the Church's mission—indeed it is generally assumed that poverty is favorable to the propagation of the Gospel, because its message is in some way concerned with spiritual compensations to be made to "Did not those who have been deprived of material blessings. the common people hear Him gladly?" we are asked. Was it not a crowning and triumphant credential of His Messiaship that Christ had to send back to the imprisoned and impatient Baptist that "the poor had the Gospel preached to them? This fact of history we do not dispute. But the poverty of the poor in Palestine was not so hard, so extensive, so repellant and inexcusable as that with which we are familiar in our large cities after twenty centuries of Christian civilization and teaching. The poverty of the underworld to-day is not only actually worse, but it is aggravated by the wider distribution of wealth that so ostentatiously and insolently flaunts itself in the faces of the outcasts and unfortunates who have gone down to the abyss of ruin and despair, either by their own failure, of whom there are comparatively few, or by the sheer force of opposing circumstances against which they have been unable to contend.

This condition militates against the Church's success in several ways. Frequently it is almost impossible to meet these men and women upon a sympathetic plane. We have to remember that true sympathy is the faculty of entering into the source and inner meaning of the experience through which those with whom we

would sympathize are called to pass. How many of us can go into the slums and talk with the degenerate and unfortunate with true sympathy? Their experience is beyond our apprehension. Then another difficulty arises from the fact that the people whom we would help have lost the power to perceive our desire to help them. Their finer sensibilities have been deadened by the debasing environment in which they have spent their lives. They have no outlook beyond the immediate and pressing need of somehow maintaining a bare physical existence.

When we come into contact with those who are living just above the line of economic dissolution, we find that they are largely outside of the Church because of their inability to help support an organization into whose membership they are invited. They are not hostile or even indifferent to the Church. Their attitude is one of self-respect. They will not be identified with anything they cannot help support. They are a standing contradiction to the oftrepeated assertion that if the collection plate were consigned to the limbo of church antiquities then they would gladly enter into the courts of the Lord's House with thanksgiving, and into His courts with praise. They believe in the spiritual significance of the collection, but because circumstances call for every cent they earn to provide the bare material necessities of life, they shun a service in which they cannot participate in this great symbolic act of worship.

We have looked at the extremes of social conditions and seen how they hinder the progress of the Christian Church. In what way can it be said that these hindrances create an opportunity for the Church to fulfil her mission? My conviction is that they give the opportunity to deal with some of the most flagrant and vociferous evils of the age, whose existence in our social order is due largely to unjust economic conditions—conditions in which it is impossible for Christian men and women to rest satisfied that they express the mind of our Heavenly Father as revealed in the life and teaching of Jesus Christ.

Unfortunately the Church in her corporate capacity has always been timid in dealing with social and economic evils. She has not entered into the fight against them with that eagerness and enthusiasm which have characterized the action of individuals within and without her membership. She has been too much afraid of custom, too much restrained and constrained by the bonds of conservative and conventional precept and practice, and has been moved from her official moorings only when the demands from the

reforming party within the Church, and the censures and criticisms of those without, have been so insistent and clamant that to save herself she has not dared to continue in her indifference and apathy.

This attitude has been excused by her apologists on the ground that it is not the Church's business to inaugurate reforms, but to create the spirit that makes these reforms possible. The apology is ancient and threadbare. To-day we must have none of it. Thank God, we are already ashamed of it and are in practice denying its validity. We must go on to recognize the obligation the Church is under to identify herself, heart and soul, with every great movement and tendency that seeks the social and spiritual uplift of the whole people among whom her work is to be done.

This cannot be accomplished, however, unless the Church is very definite in her attitude towards the legalized economic injustice which makes it possible for a few men to acquire and hold enormous aggregations of wealth, while the most appalling poverty holds multitudes of their fellows in a grip from which it is impossible to escape. The Church must come to see that in, e.g., a professedly Christian country, like England, there can be no possible justification for the conditions expressed in the fact that death duties are annually paid on estates averaging in the aggregate a billion dollars, owned by only four thousand people, while one-third of the working classes, numbering millions, are in receipt of less than five dollars a week as wages for hard and honest toil, an amount that enables them to secure only a bare subsistence. The Church must emphatically declare that the exploitation of men. women and children for gain is unchristian and inhuman, and that every worker is entitled to a fair share of the wealth that he helps to create.

It may be objected that this is to enter upon a propaganda that will eventually compel us to adopt some economic system as a part of our Confession of Faith. I cannot see, if the right system could be discovered, any more objection to the incorporation of such an article in a creed than there is in making certain theological beliefs essential to our salvation—a course which the Church has never hesitated in taking. If the adoption of such a system could bring men into the holy relation of a true Christian brotherhood, then we ought most fervently to pray for its discovery, for it is certain that the continuation of

The good old rule, the simple plan That they should get who have the power, And they should keep who can—

will result in the destruction of the basis underlying the fellowship of believers in the Church of Christ.

But apart from the mere system through which this fundamental conception may find expression, I dare to believe that the day will come when poverty will no longer be considered an unavoidable necessity, to be met by mitigation rather than prevention—a plaister on the putrid sore rather than the purification of a system that has suffered from surfeit in some of its members, while it is dying of inanition in others.

When the Church grapples with these evils so deeply radicated in our present system, there will be a more general faith in her professed desire to be the Body of Christ in gracious, holy ministry to all sorts and conditions of men; for the fulfilment of such a ministry of social service will be not only in the interests of the man crushed and broken by our present system, but also in the interests of the man whose wealth, and the power that wealth gives, have made him a menace to society and a frightful peril to himself. The one needs to be saved from his poverty and the other from the excess of his prosperity.

To this great task the Church is summoned to-day. Both conditions are obstacles in the way of her progress; both conditions throw down the challenge of a splendid opportunity for her to strive with all who are seeking the reorganization and reformation of society upon the enduring and ennobling basis of a true Christian brotherhood. Mr. Ramsay Maedonald, in addressing the Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Seotland last year, said: "The Church knew perfectly well, and they knew perfectly well, that when the Church was finally enshrined and became the supreme spiritual power in the world, it could not possibly show the divine glory of God radiating from its own face. It must toil and strive and pray that that same glory would radiate from the face of society." Here indeed is the Church's mission well defined by one who knows the need of the work the Church is called to do. What nobler work can the Church accomplish than the transfiguration of society?

But to mention this great purpose for which the Church was called into existence, is to suggest other obstacles that stand in the way of the fulfilment of her mission. So far we have dealt with those conditions which have been, and are still considered by large numbers—I venture to think the majority within the Church,—es

external to her life and work. But here we come upon obstacles that can in no way be placed outside the Church. They are too much in evidence within. We are constantly stumbling against them; they are ever reminding us of their presence with us.

Foremost among these I would place the indifference of multitudes of Church members to this ideal so effectively and beautifully described by Mr. Ramsy Macdonald. These people are not seized of any adequate conception of the Church's mission to transfigure society because they have never vitally related themselves to the work in hand. On our church rolls they have a name that they live, and are, nevertheless dead—dead in insensate indifference to the fact that their membership in the Church implies an obligation to share in the activities of the Church as she presses forward to the accomplishment of her divinely-given commission.

This deadly indifference is the most alarming aspect of the situation confronting the Church from within, as it always has been; for so long as this benumbing, paralyzing influence is upon the Body of Christ, so long will it seem to the world that those who profess to be members therein have no faith in the power of Christ to enable them to carry out the commission He has entrusted to It is this implicit scepticism behind the indifference that them. makes the situation so alarming—in fact there is nothing that need cause us so much alarm. Prof. George Adam Smith vividly describes the danger there is in this attitude, when he says: "The great causes of God and Humanity are not defeated by the hot assaults of the Devil, but by the slow, crushing, glacier-like masses of thousands and thousands indifferent nobodies. God's causes are never destroyed by being blown up, but by being sat upon." If the gates of Hell could prevail against the Church of Christ it would only be because those within the Church were indifferent to the issue of the mighty warfare in which she is engaged, and are sceptical of the necessity of the conflict. No true soldier of the Cross can believe that defeat awaits the hosts of the Lord; but. alas, we are all forced to recognize that the final victory is long deferred because our numerical strength does not represent our fighting force.

What is the cause of this indifference? Those who know the inner life of the Church can give but one answer. It arises from lack of consecration to the Church and to her Lord. The lure of pleasure; the inclination to self-indulgence; the consequent disappearance of the stern and heroic virtues; the violation of the sanctities of life as expressed in family and social relations; the abandonment of the family altar; the use of the Lord's Day so

largely for commercial purposes and as a day dedicated to worldly pleasure; without the slightest regard for its religious significance; the prevalent disregard for the Bible, all result in the loss of a sense of responsibility to Christ, and when that is lost there can be no true interest in the Church.

I have called this the most alarming aspect of the problem the Church has to meet to-day. It is an obstacle in the way of her progress that will challenge the virility of our faith and the heroism of our endeavor in behalf of the Church and the world; for we shall find nothing harder to combat than this same, terrible inertia in the attitude of the members of the Church. But stern as the challenge is we ought to welcome the opportunity it gives us to emphasize anew the demand for those qualities of character necessary in the follower of Christ, and to declare that there can be no concession to the tendency to enter the Church as a mere matter of form, and to use it as a social club, without any regard to its spiritual and religious aims and ideals.

The necessity of this is seen when one reflects upon the train of evils that follows in the wake of this tendency in our Church life. I do not exaggerate conditions when I say that there is no discouraging and disappointing aspect of our work but is directly traceable to the merely formal relation that so large a proportion of our members sustain to the Church. Are our churches half empty? It is because so many members of the Church have but an incidental and very irregular interest in the services. Anv excuse will serve to explain their absence, and almost any attraction will more than outweigh for them the value and importance of the church services as an aid to the culture of the soul and the development of our fellowship with those who worship with us. Is there difficulty in securing teachers for our Sunday School The explanation in many cases is found in the current classes? belief that church membership does not carry any direct obligation to take part in the work of the Church, and to the increasing unwillingness to give up an hour or two on Sunday to Christian service, when the time might be spent in some form of recreation. Is there an indifference, that breaks out sometimes into open hostility, towards the work that is carried on outside of the local churchthe work of Home and Foreign Missions in their various forms? Then we may find the ground of this in the fact that the indifferent and hostile did not enter the Church of Christ in complete submission to His authority as Head over all, and care nothing for the

great consummation for which He has bidden us strive and pray.

We might continue this analysis of the situation and find that behind the Church's failure to fully realize herself as the Body of Christ is this deadness of the spiritual life in those who call themselves members in that Body.

This analysis also reveals the necessity and the obligation the Church is under, in order that she may accomplish her mission, to keep herself pure. Our statistical reports would suffer violence, and we might show a great decrease of our numerical strength, but that should not greatly shock us. We do not number our armies by the uniforms that are manufactured by military tailors, nor by the rifles that are stacked in our armories. The fighting efficiency of the force is what counts—the men who wear the uniform, animated by high and holy patriotism, inspired by the spirit of heroic sacrifice, and who know how to use the weapons of their warfare in the service of the King.

Circumstances and conditions within and without the Church render it imperative that this high doctrine be proclaimed with insistent iteration. The doctrine will seem drastic to some, and many a sensitive soul will shrink from declaring it, but the time has come when we must depart from following the line of least resistance and follow hard upon that of the greatest necessity.

I come now, for the purposes of this address, to the last obstacle that we need to consider. This one is so venerable with age, so rooted in tradition, so widely distributed, like certain geological formations, throughout the world, and so nurtured by ecclesiastical pride and prejudice, that there are many sincere and honesthearted Christians who believe that it is an inevitable feature of the Church's existence, and that it is useless to attempt in any way to remove it. I refer to the divided state of the Church, so that

> Men see her sore opprest, By schisms rent asunder, By heresies distrest.

Fortunately this fatalistic view is not allowed to have the field to itself. A better understanding of the nature of the Church, a thoroughly scientific study of her origin and development, a deep and conscientious desire to probe the causes of her manifold diversions, a heartier appreciation of the work being done by those

outside of our particular communion, and the pressure of eircumstances in which we find ourselves related to the work to be done, are all contributing to bring the various churches into a compelling consciousness of their need to come together into a unity that shall make the Church the most formidable foe of all evil, and the wholehearted, powerful ally of every movement that seeks to promote the well-being of all men throughout the world.

While every factor I have named is making an important contribution to the development of this spirit of unity, I think that the compulsion of circumstances surrounding the Church is, in many ways, the most effective. We are facing problems that can be solved independently by no one communion, but which may be by uniting the forces of all who hold to the fundamental articles of the Christian faith.

These problems are in the foreign mission field, where in many cases they are being solved more rapidly than at home. They are here with us in increasing seriousness, with the increasing influx of peoples of many nations and tongues. Every day brings, on an average, the numerical equivalent of a parish of nearly 1,400 souls to our shores, so that it is impossible for our colleges to provide for their ministry in things pertaining to the highest life. Everv church is feeling the strain of this condition, and appealing for the best and noblest young men to enter the ministry. Even the Roman Catholic Church confesses to a shortage of priests and a shrinkage in the number of young men offering themselves for the priesthood. In view of this situation common sense dictates the necessity of union, and the common Christian consciousness condemns the perpetuation of disunion, rivalries and jealousies, in the name of Him who is the One and Undivided.

The "Appeal on behalf of Christian Unity" issued by clergy of the Anglican Church in Canada is one of the most hopeful signs of the times in connection with our separated brethren of that communion. The whole Bench of Bishops declaring, as recently did the Bishop of Quebec, that in fidelity to their consecration vows, by which they "promised to banish and drive away all erroneous and strange doctrine contrary to God's word." they must oppose this movement, and advise their elergy to do so, or they will be unable to arrest the growth of the spirit which it represents. The future of the Anglican Church in this particular is not in the hands of the Bishops, or even of the Clergy, but in the hands of the laymen, many of whom were nurtured in the more eatholic spirit of other communicns and have not yet forgotten the freedom and in-

spiration of their early church associations. These will drive Bishops and Clergy, if they will not lead or be led, to take a broader view of church relations, than their present narrow, sectarianism permits.

The result of the religious census just held in Montreal, in which all the Protestant Churches participated, as well as the Jewish rabbis, is sufficient condemnation of a policy of aloofness on the part of any church, and demonstrates the need of the closest cooperation possible, even where actual union cannot be effected. The ery of the 70,000 churchless men, women and children, discovered by the census-takers, in a city of churches, is a startling commentary on the folly and sin of ecclesiastical exclusiveness. If the pastors and ministers of the churches do not feel the shame of it the laymen will, and they will demand a settlement of accounts with those who oppose co-operation or are indifferent to its urgent necessity.

The Federated Theological Colleges in Montreal have demonstrated the possibility of working under the principle: In things essential, unity; in things doubtful, liberty, and in all things, charity. But more than this, it has come into being at a time to bring the men of the future Church into cordial and sympathetic relations during the days of their preparation for the great task that awaits them, when shoulder to shoulder they will unite in bringing the world under the regnant sway of the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.

It is unnecessary that I should do more than mention the great movement towards union in which we have been permitted to take The proposed Basis of Union has features that do not a part. commend themselves to some of us, and have made us doubtful of accepting it in its present form. But I venture to say that there is not one minister within the bounds of the Congregational Union of Canada, and very few laymen, unless they be ultra-Independents --an almost extinct species-but what would wish the movement success, and fervently hope and pray that when we come to the day of its consummation, as I am convinced we shall, the terms of the Basis may be such that not one conscientious Congregationalist need be left out of the United Church. Fortunately the opportunity to lessen the obstacle of what has been generally termed "our unhappy divisions," is before us, and no one who has watched the development of the opportunity will hesitate in saying that God's Hand has been in it. We are hastening on to the day when

in a much larger and truer sense than we have been able to in the past, we shall be able to sing,

We are not divided, All one body we.

It remains for me to say but a few words in conclusion. T have dwelt upon some of the darkest and most discouraging features of our church life. But this has been only for the purpose of bringing into strong relief the glorious and inspiring opportunities that arise out of their very existence. The Church has always had to confront difficulties and win her way through bitter and persistent opposition. Against the superstition, the bigotry, the intolerance, the ignorance, the vice, the cruelty of the ancient world she fought until she was recognized as the champion of righteousness, truth and love. The history of the primitive Church has been repeated whenever she has been alive to the true purpose of her mission. Only when she has been indifferent to the obstacles hindering her progress has she appeared decadent and contemptible. The noblest traditions and the most illustrious services rendered by the Church in the past, summon us to carry on the work that has been entrusted to us, with holy zeal and unfaltering fidelity to our Master, as well as to those who served Him, even unto death.

In the mighty struggle just brought to a close in the Balkans, Bulgarian mothers sent their sons to the front with this solemn-adjuration: "Your father fell in '77; go now, and see that you do not disgrace his memory." In the mighty struggle in which the Church of Christ is engaged, there are those of no less heroic temper. They are deeply sensible of the evils against which they must contend, and are earnestly seeking wisdom and strength for the conflict. They know that when the Church establishes sympathetic, helpful relation with those who are suffering from the prevalent social disorders and abuses; when she secures the needed efficiency in service; when the great distinctive communions come into one great fellowship of love and service, then she will go forth on her way "conquering and still to conquer," until the kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ, and He shall reign for ever and ever." Strengthened by this knowledge, and inspired by the vision, once more the Church will transform obstacles into glorious opportunities, and thus fulfil her divine mission.

# THURSDAY, JUNE 5TH, 1913.

The Session commenced at 9 a.m. The devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. J. R. Heyworth. The Rev. J. J. Martin, Ph.D., gave the first of a series of addresses on the general subject, "The Dynamic Energies of the New Covenant." 1st topic, "The fact of the New Covenant." At 10 a.m. the Union was called to order. The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed.

The following *communications* were presented to the Union. The St. Matthews Lawn Bowling Club extended an invitation to visiting bowlers to a game on the green at 4.30 p.m. on Friday. It was moved that the Secretary send a letter of thanks to the Secretary of the club.

An application for membership in the Union was received from the Rev. A. J. Orr, of Woodstock. This was referred to the Membership Committee. It was moved that the Nomination Committee nominate a delegation to carry fraternal greetings to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of Canada, now meeting in the city. The Committee appointed the Chairman of the Union and the Rev. Dr. Pedley as delegates. A letter was received from the Rev. Jos. Thackeray of Ottawa, regretting inability to be present at the Union because of the continued illness of his wife. The Secretary was instructed to write a letter of sympathy.

The Rev. J. T. Daley read a letter from the Rev. J. D. Mc-Ewan requesting prayer on behalf of his children, of whose recovery the Doctor holds out but little hope. The Chairman requested the Rev. Mr. Daley to pray on their behalf, who did so. On motion of the Rev. F. J. Day, the *Rev. Dan F. Bradley* of Cleveland, Ohio, was asked to sit as a Corresponding Member of the Union.

The Membership Committee reported as follows:----

They recommended as Corresponding Members, Dr. Wm. Cammack, Dr. Libbie Seymour Cammack, from Chisamba, Africa, Rev. Dr. Chambers from Turkey, and Mr. DeRose, Asst. Pastor of the Western Church.

That the following applications for membership be received and stand over till next Annual Meeting, according to the standing rule:---Rev. W. J. Bevis of Chebogue, N.S., and Rev. Frank Sanders of Middleville, Ont. That the Revs. C. S. Pedley, R. G. Watt, D. S. Hamilton and A. R. Schrag be retained in the membership of the Union, in response to their application.

That the application of the Rev. A. G. Sleep for transfer to the London Congregational Union, and that of the Rev. S. W. Anthony to the Franklin and Grand Isle Association of Vermont be granted. This report was adopted.

Mr. Frank Ellis, Treasurer, presented an interim report on finances. The Union then proceeded with the election of Chairman for 1914. Two ballots were taken. The vote resulted in the election of the Rev. Harold I. Horsey. The Chairman elect was escorted to the platform by the Rev. E. D. Sileox and presented to the Union, speaking a few words of appreciation and thanks.

The Statistical Secretary, Rev. A. Margrett, moved that the Business Committee provide time to discuss the statistical report at a future session, and that these returns and the report be published in the Year Book.

Mr. Margrett then presented the first part of his report, which he characterized as the best which had ever been presented at a Congregational Union.

The Union then adjourned to meet at 10 a.m. on Friday.

A Special Session of the Union was convened at 12.15 a.m.

The Business Committee's Chairman, the Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, moved that the statistical report be continued, and that the Apportionment Plan be discussed at this session.

Mr. Margrett explained that it would be impossible to discuss the Apportionment Plan at this stage. On motion it was decided to send above report back to the Business Committee to arrange some future time for the discussion of the Apportionment Plan. Carried.

Mr. Margrett then continued his report.

On motion to adopt the Statistical Report discussion was entered upon and continued for a time. Session adjourned.

### FRIDAY MORNING, JUNE 6TH, 1913.

In the absence of the Rev. T. D. Rayner the devotional exercises were conducted by the Rev. E. D. Sileox. Dr. Martin then

delivered the second of his addresses. Subject: "The Power of the New Covenant." The Session opened at 10 a.m. The Chairman presided.

The Minutes of Thursday's Sessions were read and confirmed. Report of the *Membership Committee*.

That the Rev. Byron H. Stauffer, whose application was laid on the table last year be received in the membership.

That the Rev. J. R. Heyworth, whose application was received last year, be received into membership.

That the application of the Rev. J. A. H. McLean be laid on the table for one year, in accordance with the standing rule.

That the letter from the Rev. George L. Hurst, re membership in the Union, be handed to the General Secretary for reply, as no official action could be taken until Mr. Hurst's credentials were presented.

That the Rev. A. J. Orr, a graduate of the Congregational College at Montreal, be received into membership forthwith.

That the publication of the list of Congregational Ministers in the Year Book, under title, "In Canada and elsewhere," be discontinued. The report was adopted.

The Business Committee made recommendation that the discussion of the Apportionment Plan be continued Friday at 12 a.m., and that the discussion re standing rule No. 1 be entered into Saturday at 10.30 a.m. Adopted.

The Committee on Nominations presented the following list of officers and committees for 1914, which was adopted:—Recording Secretary, Rev. G. H. Craik; Treasurer, Frank G. Ellis; Statistical Secretary, Rev. E. Margrett.

Union Executive—The officers, with Revs. J. W. Pedley, W. E. Gilroy, F. J. Day, Dr. Warriner, M. H. Sanderson, Dr. Pedley, E. LeRoy Rice, J. T. Daley, J. L. Gordon and Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, Thos. Bale, A. McA. Murphy and Arthur Wickson.

Union Preacher, Rev. A. F. Pollock. Alternate, Rev. H. Carson. Apportionment Committee—Revs. W. T. Gunn, C. C. Claris, J. T. Daley, Dr. Warriner, A. Margrett, M. Kelly, and Mr. Gordon O'Hara.

Church Union Committee—Revs. Dr. Pedley, Dr. Warriner, Dr. Hill, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, J. T. Daley, J. P. Gerrie, F. J. Day, W. T. Gunn, J. Schofield, Wm. Hipkin, J. A. Newberry, H. I. Horsey, G. Ellery Read, Prof. A. E. Cook, E. D. Silcox, M. Kelly, W. E. Gilroy, J. L. Gordon, B. Stauffer, Mr. J. R. Dougall, Rev. G. Craik, Messrs. T. B. Macaulay, Judge Leet, D. O. Wood, H. O'Hara, and Arthur Wickson.

Publication Committee—Chairman, Dr. C. J. Copp, Messrs. H. O'Hara, Wm. Copp, Vincent E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, W. Woodley, James Smith, George Pim, George H. Wilson, H. W. Copp, and Rev. Frank J. Day.

Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Society-Superintendent, Rev. H. I. Horsey; Asst., Miss Effie Jamieson, Revs. Edwin Hobbs, and E. LeRoy Rice, and Mr. A. Hewittson.

Representatives on the College Senate.--Referred back to the committee.

Sabbath Observance Committee—Revs. W. D. Spence, M. A. Sanderson, D. C. McIntosh, D. Whitmore, and Messrs. G. Williams and George Mills.

The election of the General Secretary and representatives to the College Senate, was referred back to the Committee.

A Delegation from the Presbyterian General Assembly, consisting of Revs. Dr. MacGillivray and Judge Sutherland, were then escorted to the platform and conveyed to the Union the greetings of the Presbyterian Church in Canada. The Chairman replied.

The Report of the Committee on Church Union was then presented by Dr. Warriner.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CHURCH UNION.

Your committee is glad to report that considerable progress has been made in the direction of Church Union since last we met.

We were then awaiting with great interest the action of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, meeting at that time in Edmonton, in relation to the report of its committee on Church Union. That report, while recognizing that "the large vote east in favor of organic union demands some definite action in the direction of closer union," stated that "the strong minority in opposition shows that organic union is not feasible at present."

When, however, this report was presented to the Assembly, it was found that the sentiment in favor of organic union was much stronger than had been supposed. The committee was enlarged by the addition of twenty members, and after reconsidering the whole matter, brought in a new report. The recommendations of this report are so important that we give them here.

"The committee, convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the unity desired by all the Assembly, deems it unwise to proceed immediately to consummate the union, but believe that by further conference and in discussion, practically unanimous action can be secured within a reasonable time, and meanwhile resolves as follows:

"(1) That it be an instruction to the Home Mission Committee to arrange with the other negotiating churches for further delimination of territory within which they shall severally establish new missions, as well as for the fuller application of the principle of co-operation already adopted by the Assembly.

"(2) That it be instruction to the Foreign Mission Committee to confer with the mission boards of the other churches, with a view to co-operation in every possible way.

"(3) That similar instruction be given to the Board of Social Service and Evangelism.

"(4) That it be an instruction to the committees charged with the publications of the church, to enter into correspondence with similar committees of the other churches, as to the possibility of combining their work as a whole or in part.

"(5) That it be an instruction to the board of the colleges to consider the possibility of co-operating with the colleges of other churches situated in the same localities, so as to avoid unnecessary duplication in teaching.

"(6) That the Union Committee be authorized, in conjunction with the other negotiating churches, to provide for the oversight of union congregations not originally connected with any of the three churches."

This report was adopted unanimously, it being the first time in the history of the union negotiations when no amendment of any kind was submitted. This action has been variously interpreted, but it distinctly places the Presbyterian Church on record as convinced that organic union is the best method of expressing the desired aim of the Assembly, as well as its belief that practically unanimous action may be reasonably anticipated within a reasonable time. Meanwhile the Assembly's definite instructions as to cooperation with other bodies are being carried out in various directions.

Later in the year, viz., on the 14th of December, the subject was again considered by the Union Committee of the Presbyterian Church, meeting in Toronto, when 44 members were present. A majority as well as a minority report was presented. The minority.

consisting of six members, favored leaving the matter of organic union in abeyance, and seeking other methods of co-operation. The majority recommended as follows:—

"That the Assembly assure the other negotiating churches that the Presbyterian Church fully realizes its share of responsibility in the present movement, and earnestly desires that the spirit of Christian unity, which has given rise to it, may be conserved and deepened, and asks the other churches to continue the negotiations, because it feels the desirability of the practically unanimous action of all its own members in order that the results of any union entered into may be most happy and far-reaching.

"That the union committee be continued, and that for the full and fairest consideration of every aspect of the question, proposals be invited from Presbyteries, from Sessions, congregations and individuals through Presbyteries, and referred to this committee in order that it may, after considering them again, enter into conference with the committees of the negotiating churches, with the view of setting before our people a final presentation of the question for their judgment.

"That in order to secure the judgment of the church, the findings of the joint committee of the negotiating churches on all such proposals, be sent down to Presbyteries, Sessions, and congregations, with the details of the vote already taken, and all other relevant information."

In harmony with the above resolution, representations were made to the other negotiating bodies, including your committee, giving assurances of the earnest desire and purpose of the Presbyterian Church and its sense of responsibility in this matter.

The Rev. W. J. Clark, D.D.,

Convener of the Presbyterian General

Assembly's Committee on Union.

My Dear Dr. Clark:

Your memorandum of the proceedings of your Committee on Union was brought before the Executive of our Congregational Union of Canada last week, and I was instructed to convey to you their appreciation of your courtesy in taking them into your confidence. We fully recognize the great desirability that in each of the negotiating bodies there should be as near an approach to unanimity as possible before the final step is taken to bring the union into effect. We are fully aware that in all great movements

patience and the wisdom that goes with patience are necessary to secure the best results. No time can be regarded as wasted time which has been spent in getting God's work well done.

We therefore will wait quietly and hopefully until the hour arrives when you feel that you are fully warranted in taking up once more the thread of negotiations with a view to a permanent settlement of this great issue. We trust that in the meantime you may be fully conscious of the guidance of the Holy Spirit, and may ever have the comfort of knowing you are moving along the line of God's providential leadership.

Faithfully yours.

(Signed) Hugh Pedley. W. H. Warriner.

### March 4th, 1913.

In regard to the Methodist Church, we are informed that the votes received up to June last indicated that almost 90 per cent. of the members of the church who had voted, were in favor of union upon the proposed basis, and that about 50 per cent. of the church membership had voted.

It would therefore appear that as far as the Methodist Church has expressed itself, its feeling is practically unanimous in favor of organic union.

Meanwhile the churches are co-operating in various practical ways. In Vancouver the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches are building their theological colleges each on seven acres, in close proximity, with the purpose of co-operating as much as possible. In Montreal the four theological colleges, the Diocesan, Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational, have just completed a very successful winter's work, in which they have co-operated in offering common courses of study, and have issued a common calendar for the next session. An Interdenominational Committee has also been formed in the same city, composed of representatives of the three negotiating bodies, to prevent overlapping and waste of energy, and encourage co-operation in church and social work. It has already interested itself with beneficial effect in various union efforts, as for example at St. Anne de Bellevue, the home of Macdonald College, where plans for a union church are practically complete.

A similar committee has been for some time in operation in the City of Toronto, with beneficial effects.

We would also report concerning the Independent Union Churches in the Western Provinces, that the matter was taken up by your committee as instructed, and in conjunction with the other

negotiating churches a joint committee on the oversight of Union Churches has been formed. This committee has held four meetings in Toronto, and through a special committee, has had conference with the representatives of the Union Churches in the West, but has not yet been able to arrange any definite plan of action. In conclusion we recommend the adoption of the following resolution: "Resolved that in view of the restlessness under the present conditions, the desire for united action in many parts of the country, especially out in the West, as well as the tremendous importance of having a definite policy in these days of rapid expansion, we express the fervent hope that the Union, the desirability of which all three bodies have affirmed, may speedily become an accomplished fact."

We would also recommend the continuance of the committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. HENRY WARRINER, Secretary.

On motion of Dr. Warriner, seconded by Mr. Henry O'Hara, the report was adopted. It was also voted that the resolution be forwarded to the Presbyterian and Methodist Churches.

The report of the *Committee on Publications* was then presented and adopted. There ensued a discussion of methods for the improving of our publications, both in matter and circulation.

### CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

#### President.

### Secretary-Treasurer.

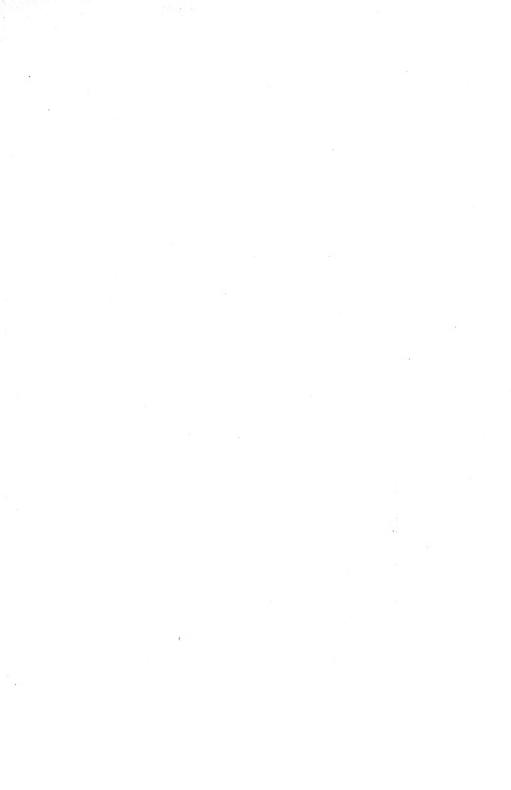
### Publishing Committee.

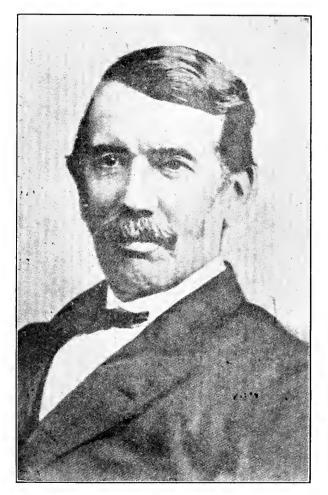
MR. HENRY O'HARA.	C. J. COPP, M.D.
" JAMES SMITH.	MR. WILLIAM WOODLEY.
" GEORGE PIM.	" H. W. BARKER.
" WILLIAM COPP.	" VINCENT ASHDOWN.
REV. W. T. GUNN, B.D.	"H. W. W. COPP.
REV. FRANK J. DAY, B.D.	"GEO. H. WILSON.

### Editor.

REV. E. D. SILCOX ...... 4 Sussex Avenue, Toronto.

 $\mathbf{48}$ 





DR. LIVINGSTONE The Centenary of whose birth was celebrated in 1913.

# SECRETARY'S REPORT.

In presenting the report of The Publication Committee of The Congregational Union of Canada, your committee beg to say that The Congregationalist has been issued as usual, fifty times during the year, and The Congregational Year Book has been prepared and issued to the Denomination. We feel that we cannot praise too highly the work of our Editor, Rev. E. D. Silcox, who has spared no effort to make our publications as useful to the Denomination as possible. Our printer, Mr. W. Edwin Mertens, has also done much to facilitate the business of your committee.

We have endeavored during the year to materially increase the circulation of The Congregationalist, and are pleased to report that we have met with some success, in some of the cities and towns. where we have churches. We had hoped for a larger increase in circulation, but possibly we may realize some of our expectations during the coming year. The results that we have obtained clearly show us that if a determined effort were made, in all the churches in the denomination, that we could possibly more than double the number of subscriptions to the paper. We make an appeal that every church in the Union appoint a representative to canvass the church for subscriptions to the Congregationalist and the Year Book, and to send to the Editor items of interest to the denomination. This has been done with a large measure of success in a few of the churches, and if a few can do it, why not all? We would ask you to bear in mind that this paper is designed for the home, and should enter regularly into every home in our denomination, and this is the aim and object of your committee.

With reference to the Year Book, we regret that more of our people do not seem interested enough to possess themselves of one of these valuable books. This book, containing as it does, in a concise form, reports of all the denominational work that is carried on. should be in the hands of every church member. The information contained therein can be had in no other way, and the purely nominal charge that we ask for it puts it within the reach of every one. Some of our churches have adopted the plan of buying a sufficient quantity of the Year Books to supply every family in their church with a copy. This plan may be worth the consideration of some of our churches where very little interest is shown in the circulation of this book. We would ask you to bear in mind, in making this appeal for a larger circulation and interest in our

publications, that an increase in the quantity of our publications will enable us to produce our paper at a lower cost, and the increased revenue received will give us an opportunity of making certain additions to the usefulness and value of the subscriber.

We are face to face this year with an increase in the cost of printing the Year Book, and there are a number of other minor expenses that will have to be met, so that we have felt it necessary to ask some of the societies for an increase in their grant which they give to us for the use of the columns of the paper. This was only done after mature consideration of the situation, and it was felt that it was the only way of meeting the immediate demand for a larger revenue.

We are looking for a year of progress in this department of the work, and trust that we will see the accomplishment of many of the plans that we have for the development and improvement of our publications.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

H. W. W. Copp, Secretary. CHARLES J. COPP, Chairman.

# TREASURER'S STATEMENT, 1912-1913. THE CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

#### Receipts.

Balance on hand, June 1st, 1912	\$0	91
Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society	100	00
Canada Congregational Missionary Society	250	00
Congregational College	200	00
Toronto District Association	10	00
Sale of Cut	1	75
Sale of Hvmn Books (G. J. Hindley)	6	<b>50</b>
Subscription, T. B. Macaulay	10	-00
Subscriptions	597	75
Advertisements	331	84
-	\$1,508	75
Disbursements.		
Editor	\$270	00
Printer	1,470	00
Postage and Exchange	42	15
Letter Heads	2	00
Purchase of Hvmn Books	6	16

\$1,790 31

# THE CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

# Receipts.

Balance June 1st, 1912	\$306
Congregational Union of Canada	$171 \ 50$
Can. Cong. Woman's Board Missions	20 - 00
Can. Cong. Foreign Missionary Society	$50 \ 00$
Can. Cong. Missionary Society	66 00
Provident Fund	$12 \ 00$
Congregational College	$58 \ 00$
Union of N. S. and N. B	30-00
Sale of Books	$178 \ 50$
Advertisements	$350 \ 00$

\$939-06

#### Disbursements.

Editor	\$16954	
Printer	$441 \ 00$	
Exchange and Bank Interest	$1 \ 15$	
Express and Postage	27 70	
Alexander Engraving Co	2 00	•
		\$641 39
Receipts Congregational Year Book	939 - 06	
Receipts Canadian Congregationalist	1,508 75	
	,	2,447 81
Disbursements Year Book	$641 \ 39$	/
Disbursements Congregationalist	$1.790 \ 31$	
		2,431 70
Balance		\$ 16 11
Audital and found connect		
Audited and found correct,		

E. J. JOSELIN.

June 3rd, 1913.

### CANADIAN CONGREGATIONALIST.

#### Assets.

Cash in Bank	\$ 16 1	11	
Advertisements	100 (	0,0	
Advertisements	250 (	00	
Due on Year Books	25 (	00	
-	\$391	11	
Liabilities.			
Editor Congregationalist	\$ 30 (	00	
Printer Congregationalist	30 (	00	
Subscribers	305 (	$00^{-1}$	
Balance	$26 \ 1$	11	

A number of *communications* were then presented and acted upon.

From the Dominion Alliance, asking that the Union name four representatives to act on its Council. Referred to Nomination Committee.

A letter from Mr. Rayner, apologizing for his inability to lead devotions Friday a.m.

The Business Committee was asked to secure a substitute for Mr. Moule, to lead the Saturday a.m. devotions.

An application for membership from the Rev. John Lyall, of Speedside, was referred to the Membership Committee.

A communication from the Bible Society re the Observance of a Bible Sunday, was referred to the Business Committee.

A discussion of the Apportionment Plan took place, led by the Rev. Mr. Margrett and the Rev. W. T. Gunn. Adjournment took place on the understanding that discussion would be continued at a later time.

### SATURDAY MORNING, JUNE 7TH, 1913.

Devotional exercises were lead by the Rev. Mr. Sanders.

Dr. Martin then delivered the third of his addresses. Subject: "The Hope of the New Covenant."

The Business Session opened at 10.20 a.m., Chairman presiding. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and confirmed. The Secretary presented an application from the Rev. P. C. L. Harris, of Toronto, asking that his name be continued on the roll of the Union. Referred to the Membership Committee.

The order of business for the day presented by the Business Committee, was adopted.

The discussion of the amendment to *Standing Rule No.* 1, of the Union Constitution, was then taken up. An amendment to the amendment was moved, namely: That in the clause in the first sentence, reading "Shall be referred to a Standing Committee on Membership," the word "standing" be omitted; and that in clause 3, dealing with the grounds for reception of members, after the words, "Their good standing therein," the words "and dismissal therefrom" be added.

The discussion of the entire amendment was adjourned until other matters of business were attended to. Time was then given for the presentation of the report of our representatives on the Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada.

At this point the Rev. Mr. Coburn, Secretary of the Committee

of Forty on Social and Moral Reform in Toronto, was given a hearing, dealing with the issue of immoral plays in this city. It was moved by the Rev. Mr. Stauffer, seconded by Dr. Copp, and earried,

"That this Union believes that the time has come, when all public amusements and entertainments should be supervised by the public authorities, to the end that the morals of the people may be protected against the evil designs of men, whose chief object is to take profits from the corrupt appetites of the evil minded, and the undisciplined imaginations of the young and inexperienced. We are in sympathy with the various organizations which have represented all good people in endeavoring to prevent indecent plays and pictures, and bespeak for them the sympathy of the people whose battles these organizations and committees are really fighting. We plead with the daily press to support all movements aiming at the purifying of public amusements, and to discourage carping criticism of such efforts by those who profit directly or indirectly from foul plays, pictures and literature."

Dr. Copp then presented the report of the representatives of the Union on the *Moral and Social Reform Council of Canada*. The report was adopted, and the following resolution recommended in the report was also adopted, with the provision that the report should be printed in the "Congregationalist." Resolved and carried,

"That this Union commends the action of the Minister of Justice, in introducing legislation covering certain amendments to the criminal code of Canada, but regrets that he did not see fit to include in his bill the amendments asked for, namely: 1. To raise the age of consent. 2. The making of the life of adultery an offence before the law. 3. The making of all employers responsible for seduction by them of female employees under twenty-one years of age. 4. That relief be given to the evils of race track gambling.

It was then moved and carried that the proposed amendment to standing rule No. 1 be adopted, the rule as amended, may be read in the Constitution of the Union in the Year Book for 1914.

The Rev. F. J. Day then presented the following resolution in regard to the Apportionment Plan, which was adopted:

That the Apportionment Committee be asked to secure, if possible, someone who will have full charge of the Apportionments, provision to be made for all clerical assistance required.

The Nomination Committee presented the following nominations, which were adopted:

General Secretary-The Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D.

Representatives on the College Senate—Revs. G. H. Craik,
A. W. Main, and Messrs. W. H. Smith and Dr. F. A. Stephenson. Temperance Committee—Revs. E. D. Silcox, Edwin Hobbs,
A. F. Pollock, J. W. Newberry, I. W. Pierce, G. H. Craik and Mrs.

J. G. Sanderson and Mrs. R. W. McLachlan.

Committee on co-operation with other Churches as to Missionary work—Mr. Wm. Copp, Revs. W. T. Gunn, J. W. Pedley, J. L. Gordon, Dr. Hugh Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, and Mr. H. Cox,

Delegates to the Maritime Union—Revs. W. T. Gunn, E. D. Silcox. and Dr. E. M. Hill.

Representatives on the *Moral and Social Reform* Council of Canada—Dr. C. J. Copp, Representative on Executive Council; Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. L. Gordon, J. W. Pedley, J. K. Unsworth, D. C. McIntosh, Messrs. H. O'Hara, D. O. Wood, F. J. Smith and Alderman Hilton.

Laymen's Missionary Movement—Messrs. V. E. Ashdown, H. W. Barker, Henry Yeigh, H. Butler, F. S. Hamilton, J. Bell, C. E. McD. Hay, D. O. Wood, C. E. Williams, B. Pierce and W. A. Winslow.

Representatives on Council of the Dominion Alliance—Revs. E. D. Silcox, J. W. Newberry, A. F. Pollock and Mr. Henry Yeigh.

On motion the appointment of representatives from the Union to the National Council of Congregational Churches of the United States, was referred to the Nominating Committee.

An invitation from the Church at Hamilton to the Union, asking that its next Session take place at Hamilton, was referred to the Executive Committee.

The reports of delegates to other bodies were then heard.

On motion the Secretary was instructed to acknowledge the communication from the Tax Reform League.

The following resolutions were then presented by the *Business Committee*, and adopted:

"That this Union express its sympathy with the Misses Black of Granby, in the bereavement caused by the death of their father, the Rev. R. K. Black, and that the Secretary convey to them the assurance of our prayers and sympathy at this time of sorrow."

"That this Union express its sympathy with the Rev. W. Wye Smith in his recent bereavement, and that the Secretary be instructed to convey to our brother the assurance that at this time of trial he is remembered by his brethren."

"That the sympathy of this Union be extended to the Rev. Thos. Hall, of Island Pond, Vt., in his recent bereavement, and that

the Secretary of this Union be instructed to convey to Mr. Hall and family our sincere sympathy in his sore affliction."

<sup>^</sup> On motion the Secretary was instructed to convey the greetings of the Union to the Revs. Daniel MacAllum, Joseph Unsworth and Enoch Barker.

Mr. Ellis, for the *Finance Committee*, presented his report. and on motion, it was adopted, and the Treasurer was given permission to pay the travelling expenses of the delegates, with a deduction of three dollars from each.

The Session adjourned.

# SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE STH, 7 P.M.

The Union Service was conducted by the pastor of the church, Rev. F. J. Day, B.A., B.D. The sermon was preached by the Rev. D. McIntosh. The Communion Service was also conducted by Mr. Day, the Deacons of the Northern and sister churches assisting.

The Communion Address was given by the Rev. Harold I. Horsey, Chairman Elect.

### MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 9TH, 1913.

Devotional exercises were led by the Rev. Mr. Butler of Kingston.

The address was given by the Rev. W. D. Spence of Guelph. The Business Session opened at 10 a.m., the Chairman pre-

siding.

The Minutes of the previous meeting were read and adopted.

The Report of the Committee on Sabbath Observance was then presented by its convener, Rev. W. D. Spence, and after discussion, was adopted.

The report of the *Membership Committee* was then presented and adopted:

"That the application for membership in the Union received from the Rev. John Lyall, be received, and lie over until next Union meeting."

"That the application of the Rev. P. C. L. Harris for the continuance of his membership be granted."

The letter of the Rev. Walter Cannon, asking that his name be inserted in the list of members of the Union found in the Year Book, was presented.

Note: (On search being made, it was found that Mr. Cannon had been admitted into membership in the Union in 1910, but

through an oversight his name had not been inserted in the list of members in the Year Book. This name will be inserted in the Year Book for 1914).

"That the Rev. Mr. McLean, of the Danville, Quebec, Federated Church be received as a Corresponding Member of the Union."

"That the application of the Rev. W. E. Baker, Morrisville, Vt., for a transfer be granted."

The Rev. Mr. Sherk was received as a Corresponding Member of the Union.

The Rev. Mr. McLean, of Danville, gave a brief report of the . encouraging progress made in the Federated Church, of which he is pastor.

Rev. Dr. Schofield gave a verbal report of the work of the Laymen's Missionary Movement, and presented suggestions for making their work more effective, which were endorsed by the Union.

The Nomination Committee recommended that the Rev. F. J. Day be appointed to represent the Union at the National Council of the Congregational Churches of the United States, meeting at Kansas City in October. Carried.

The Business Committee recommended, on behalf of the Bible Society, that the Union endorse the idea of a Universal Bible Sunday. Carried.

Meetings of the Executive Committee of the Union and of the General Committee of the Home Missionary Society, were announced to take place during the afternoon.

Session adjourned to meet at 8.15 p.m.

At 8.15 p.m. the Union assembled for its closing meeting. The Chairman, Rev. G. Ellery Read, presiding, assisted by the Revs. H. I. Horsey and F. J. Day.

The music for the evening was under the guidance of the Olivet Church choir.

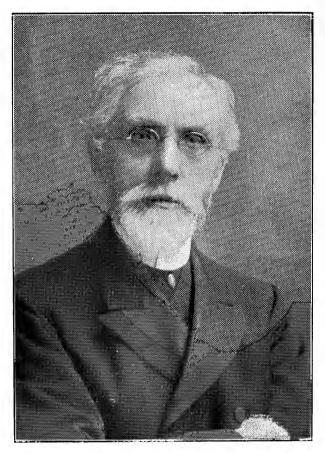
The orchestra of the Western Church also taking part in the musical service.

The service was a Young People's Rally, all the Sunday Schools and the Christian Endeavor Societies of the different Toronto churches being represented, and a crowded, enthusiastic meeting resulted.

The Rev. H. I. Horsey, Superintendent of Young People's Work, having charge of this portion of the service.

After a roll call, responded to by the young people of the different churches, and an address by Mr. Horsey, the Rev. A. F.





REV. R. K. MCKAY, LONDON, ENGLAND. For many years Evangelist in Canada.

Pollock spoke on "Fundamental Principles in the Development of our National Life," and the Rev. J. R. Heyworth on "The Challenge of the Immigrant to our young people," and Miss Effie Jamieson on "Our Young People and Foreign Work."

The Rev. E. D. Silcox presented the report of the Temperance Committee, which, endorsing prohibition and the work of the Alliance, was enthusiastically adopted by the members of the Union and the young people present.

The Rev. Dr. Warriner, on behalf of the Business Committee, presented the following report:

"That we express our appreciation of the courteous and able way in which our Chairman has presided.

"We thank him for his inspiring address, and order it to be printed in the Year Book.

"We tender our hearty thanks to the Rev. D. C. McIntosh, for his sermon as Union Preacher, and the Rev. John Martin, D.D., for the series of addresses delivered by him at the morning hours of worship.

"We appreciate the courtesy of Controller McCarthy in welcoming us on behalf of His Worship, Mayor Hocken, of the City of Toronto.

"We are grateful to the Northern Church, which has so hospitably entertained us, to its pastor and officers, the kind friends not only of this church, but of our sister churches, who have so generously opened their homes and provided for our comfort, to the ladies who have served such bountiful lunches and teas, and to the choirs of the several churches who have done so much to render the public services so delightful and helpful.

"We shall carry away with us pleasant memories of the kindness of Mr. F. J. Smith, in giving to us a ride through this beautiful city, and of the pleasant garden party at the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. O'Hara.

"To the managers of the Street Railway for the free use of the cars, to the press for its reports of our meetings; to one and all who have helped to make this one of the most successful meetings of the Union, we give our most hearty thanks."

The report was adopted by standing vote.

Moved and carried, that the Secretary be instructed to complete the minutes of the day's proceedings, and that they be taken as read.

The meeting adjourned to meet in the First Church, Hamilton, June, 1914.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31, 1913.

# Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$62916
Guarantee Fund—	
Canada Congregational Missionary Society \$874 66	
Congregational Foreign Missionary Society 306 68	
Congregational College 226 87	
Congregational Provident Fund 31 50	
congregational riovident rand	$1.439 \ 71$
Contributions from Churches-	1,459 /1
Quebec Association \$470 71	
Ontario Eastern Association 128 00	
Ontario Western Association 205 70	
Toronto District 226 85	
Western Provinces 33 00	
United Brethren 35 00	
	$1,099\ 26$
Collections at Union Meetings	71 74
Ministerial Fees	28 50
Bank Interest	1 34
-	
	\$3,269 71

#### Disbursements.

Disbursements.		
General Secretary— Salary	10.170	0.0
Printing and Stationery Executive Expenses General Expense	\$2,150 172 37 88	$\frac{30}{10}$
Travelling Expenses to Union	00	00
Bank Exchange		70
Total Disbursements Balance on hand	\$2,690 579	$\frac{50}{21}$

\$3,269 71

FRANK G. ELLIS, Treasurer.

Andited and found correct, E. J. JOSELIN, Auditor.

# CONTRIBUTIONS FROM CHURCHES.

# Ontario Western.

Brantford	$$26 \ 00$
Embro	10 00
Forest, Central	7 40
Gnelph	35 00
Garafraxa	$5_{-}00$
Hamilton, First	$56 \ 70$
London-	
First	$12 \ 60$
South	$5_{-}00$
Lawrence	5 - 00
New Durham	5,00
Scotland	$25 \ 00$
Tilbury	8 00
Woodstock	5 - 00

# \$205 70 W

...

#### Toronto District.

Barrie	\$5 00
Coburg	25 85
Coldsprings	$13 \ 85$
Dalston	$3 \ 25$
Edgar	$5^{-}00$
Toronto-	
Northern	$63 \ 50$
Western	44 40
Bond St	25 - 00
Olivet	-20-00
Broadview	$10 \ 00$
Pine Grove	$2_{-}00$
Rugby	9 00

#### \$226 85

#### Western Provinces.

Manitoba—	
Brandon	\$10 00
Winnipeg, Fort Rouge	9-30
British Columbia—	
Vanconver, First	$13 \ 70$

#### \$33 00

# Quebec.

Danville	\$7 20
Fitch Bay	$5_{-}05$
Franklyn Centre	9 60
Granby	18 00
Melbourne	$10 \ 00$
Montreal—	
Emmanuel	149 24
Calvary	87 82
Zion	60 00
Amherst Park	5 00
Sherbrooke	66 90
Stansterd	$32 \ 00$
St. Andrew's	6 00
Ulverton	11 00
Waterville	3 50

#### \$470 71

#### Ontario Eastern.

Kingston		
First	\$30	0.0
Bethel	15	
Lanark	12	80
Maxville	20	00
Middleville	.5	0.0
Ottawa—		
First	30	20
Welcome Zion	15	00

\$125.00

#### United Brethren.

Blenheim	\$5	+0
Berlin	5	00
Gainsboro	10	·)()
Listowel	.5	00
Waterloo	7	00
Bloomingdale	3	00

\$35 00

#### SUMMARY.

Quebec Association	\$ 170	71
Ontario, Western Association 205 70		
Toronto District Association 226 85		
	.560	.55
Manitoba	19	30
British Columbia	13	70
United Brethren	35	00
Total Contributions	\$1,099	26

# **REPORT OF TEMPERANCE COMMITTEE.**

It is with feelings of deepest gratitude to God that we present our report on Temperance, calling attention to certain features of it which give us occasion for praise and thanksgiving. It is certainly true that in all the history of our Dominion the subject of temperance and social and moral reform has never been discussed and pushed forward with such vigor and enthusiasm as has been done during the past year. From end to end of our Dominion the tocsin has continually sounded, and the forces-the almost united forces of the church—have rallied to the battle. All the church Courts, Conferences, Presbyteries, Unions and Associations, have sounded the alarm, calling upon the members to come up to the help of the Lord, etc. Our cause is growing in public favor constantly. New territory is being added year by year to our dry places, so much so that we can now report 502 municipalities in the Province of Ontario alone where there is not one legalized saloon, and if a majority rule obtained, as it should, we would have 114 additional, making 616, and in the Province of Quebec 859 municipalities out of 1,168 are counted "Dry." Instead of having 6,185 licenses granted in our Province, as in 1875, to-day we only have 1,620-the cutting off of 4,565 licenses is cause for great rejoicing. We have got the saloon on the run and purpose keeping it on the run.

We are fully convinced that the day has come when the united forces of all our churches should rally about the standard of Prohibition, for nothing short will satisfy the demands of our growing country.

It is with satisfaction we report the progress of Local Option in its working, and most heartily do we commend it to all our churches and ask them to do all in their power to further its interests both in regard to securing and enforcing it.

Let not the cry "Banish the Bar," be sounded in vain—if we would save our country from the awful blighting curse of intemperance we *must* "banish" it. If we wish to help the incoming immigrants we must do so; if we wish to protect our own young and rising generation from the fearful ravages of the intoxicating cup, we will banish the bar, which is the prolific source of so much that is demoralizing and degrading in our national life. We have too long sinned against God and our fellow men by licensing this

unmitigated curse, and we are reaping what we have sown, and before God we can truly say, and do so with humility, that "we are verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the agonies of his soul, when he besought us and we would not hear, therefore, is this distress come upon us."

In closing we again desire to place on record our heartfelt appreciation of the work being carried on by the Dominion Alliance, which is the fighting force of the denominations, and we trust all our churches will assist the Alliance in their noble endeavors to bring about local option and to banish the bar, and thus to hasten the day when the white flag of prohibition shall wave in glorious triumph from end to end, from sea to sea, over our fair Dominion.

Respectfully submitted,

E. D. Silcox.

This report was unanimously and enthusiastically received and adopted.

# CANADA CONGEGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES, 1913-14.

Hon. President. REV. HUGH PEDLEY, D.D.

President. MR. WILLIAM COPP.

Secretary. REV. W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.

Hon. Secretary. REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D.

Educational Secretary. REV. E. LEROY RICE, B.A.

Treasurer. MR. GORDON H. O'HARA.

Superintendent of Immigration. REV. FRANK J. DAY, M.A., B.D.

#### Executive Committee-The Officers with

REV.	J. W. COX.	REV. MATTHEW KELLY.
"	JNO. SCHOFIELD, Ph.D.	MR. ARTHUR CONGDON.
"	GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A.	

#### General Committee-The Executive with

REV. W. E. GILROY, B.A.	REV. J. G. HINDLEY, M.A.
"G. ELLERY READ.	" H. D. WHITMORE.
" J. T. DALEY, B.A.	" W. H. CLARIS.
" H. I. HORSEY.	" E. D. SILCOX.
" B. H. STAUFFER.	MR. GEO. MILLS.
" DR. J. J. MARTIN.	" THOS. MOODIE.
" A. MARGRETT.	" R. ROBERTSON.
" J. W. NEWBERY.	" J. W. HEWETSON.
" M. H. SANDERSON.	". T. B. SPEIGHT.
" I. W. PIERCE.	"GEO. MOORE.
" C. C. CLARIS	" W. E. MCKILLICAN.
" DR. W. II. WARRINER.	·· J. McCORMICK, M.P.P.

#### CONSTITUTION.

#### ARTICLE I.-NAME.

This Corporation shall be called "The Canada Congregational Missionary Society," and shall conduct its operations within the limits of the Dominion of Canada.

#### ARTICLE II.---OBJECTS.

The objects of this Society shall be as set forth in the Act of Incorporation, namely, to plant and to foster Congregational Churches in suitable localities; to aid churches in sustaining their pastors where required.

#### ARTICLE III.-MEMBERSHIP.

All persons being members or adherents of Congregational Churches, paying two dollars annually into the funds of the Society, shall be members, and those who *subscribe at one time twenty dollars or more* shall be life members. Churches subscribing annually ten dollars or more may be represented at the annual meeting of the Society by one delegate, and churches subscribing fifty dollars or more may be represented by two delegates. Each auxiliary branch contributing annually to the funds of the Society ten dollars or more may be represented by one delegate. The above-mentioned subscribers and delegates shall constitute the membership of the Corporation.

### ARTICLE IV.-OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES.

The officers of the Society shall be a President, an Honorary President, a Secretary, an Honorary Secretary, a Treasurer, a Superintendent of Immigration may also be appointed. The Standing Committees shall be a General Committee and an Executive Committee. These officers and committees shall be appointed at the annual meeting of the Society, and shall be members of the Corporation. The General Committee shall consist of the President. Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendent, Educational Secretary, Superintendent of Immigration, Honorary President and Honorary Secretary, and not more than twenty-five members. The Executive Committee shall be composed of the Honorary President, the President, the Secretary, the Treasurer, the Superintendent, the

Honorary Secretary, the Educational Secretary, Superintendent of Immigration Department, one member from each District Association within the bounds of the operations of the Society, and one from the Winnipeg Congregational Church Extension and Building Society, and these members shall hold office from the date of their election by their various Associations.

#### ARTICLE V.-DUTIES:

The President shall preside at all meetings of the Society and its committees, when practicable, and shall seek to promote the general interest of the Society's work.

The Secretary shall have charge of the books and correspondence of the Society, shall call the meetings of the Society and its committees, and shall exhibit the records of the proceedings at each meeting.

The Treasurer shall have charge of the funds of the Society, disbursing them as directed by the General or Executive Committee, and shall present annually a full account of all receipts and disbursements.

The Superintendent shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, to whom he shall report quarterly, visit the churches of the Congregational order within the bounds of the Society's operation with a view of deepening their interest in its work, and of securing liberal contributions for the Society, and shall explore new mission fields, secure missionaries for vacant churches, and have a general oversight of the interests and work of the Society.

The Auditors shall examine the accounts of the Society when required, and make an annual audit of the Treasurer's books previous to the annual meeting of the Society.

The General Committee shall exercise all the corporate powers of the Society, have charge of annual mission grants made to the churches, examine, employ and direct all the missionaries of the Society, and have a general supervision of its affairs. They shall present a report of the work of the Society at each of its annual meetings.

The Executive Committee shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society during the interval between the annual meeting of the General Committee; shall receive all applications from churches for aid from the Society, and

#### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

report thereon to the General Committee, to whom they shall make an annual report of their proceedings.

#### ARTICLE VI .--- MEETING.

The Corporation shall meet annually on the first Wednesday after the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles. A public annual missionary meeting shall be held on the evening of the next day. Special meetings for the despatch of special business may be called by the Executive Committee at such time and place as may be deemed. desirable, provided that a month's notice be given thereof. The General Committee shall hold their meeting at the same time and place as the Corporation, at the call of the Secretary; and the Executive Committee shall hold their quarterly meeting at the time and place it may be agreed upon.

#### ARTICLE VII .--- CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

All sums of money specially collected, given or bequeathed for the purpose, together with the proceeds received from the sale of disused church property, shall form a Church Extension and Building Fund, which shall be invested by the Corporation, who may apply the income thereof, by the General or Executive Committee, by the way of loans, or otherwise, for the organization of churches in new fields, and for the erection or enlargement of places of worship where they may be required.

#### ARTICLE VIII.--AUXILIARY SOCIETIES.

Auxiliary branches of this Society may be formed in churches and localities, to co-operate in the work of the Society. Each branch shall, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, make an annual report to the Secretary and send to the Treasurer all funds collected on its behalf.

#### ARTICLE IX .--- MISSIONARIES.

Each missionary in the employment of this Society must be a regularly accredited member of a Congregational Church, and shall endeavor faithfully to promote all the interests of the Congregational denomination in Canada. He shall send to the Secretary a

half-yearly statement of his work, and furnish such statistical returns as may be called for.

#### ARTICLE X .--- MISSIONS.

Each church requiring a missionary grant by the General Committee must make application therefor through the Secretary, at least one month previous to the annual meeting of the Society, according to the printed forms provided, in which a certificate to the effect that all previous pledges of support to its pastor have been fulfilled shall be inserted. Churches aided by this Society are required to make an annual collection for the funds and to keep their property sufficienty insured and such churches acquiring property shall have inserted in the Trust Deed a clause providing that in case the church shall at any time be disbanded or cease to exist the property shall revert to the Society.

# ARTICLE XI.—RECEIVING AND DISMISSING PASTORS.

Churches aided by this Society are required, as far as practicable, in the settlement and dismissal of pastors, to carry out the recommendations passed by the Congregational Union of Ontario and Quebec, in 1876, in relation to Councils. In cases where this is impracticable, the sanction of the Executive Committee must be obtained before a settlement or dismissal of a pastor is consummated.

### ARTICLE XII.-CONVEYING PROPERTY.

The President, Treasurer and Secretary, or any two of them, shall be the duly authorized persons on behalf of the Corporation to convey real estate, and to discharge mortgages, and the Treasurer shall be the duly authorized person, on behalf of the Corporation, to accept conveyances of real estate and to receive mortgages. The Treasurer shall affix the Corporation seal to all documents which may require it.

# ARTICLE XIII.-AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION.

This Constitution may be altered or amended by a vote of twothirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the So-

### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

ciety, one day's notice having previously been given of the proposed amendment, in writing.

#### NOTICE.

It is becoming more than ever a practice among Christian people to recognize the Lord's portion in their Last Wills and Testaments, whereby, though they be dead, they speak and act in the furtherance of Missionary, Educational and Benevolent objects. American Congregationalists are among the most wise and generous in this day, and have left legacies of blessings for succeeding generations. Among the members of our Congregational churches in Canada there have also been these who have followed a likewise generous course.

For the guidance of those who may desire to make like bequests, the following legal form is subjoined. The amount bequeathed may be devoted specially to the Church Extension and Building Fund, in which case the income would only be used, or may be given for the general purposes of the Society.

#### FORM FOR A BEQUEST.

# THE SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The sixtieth annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Missionary Society was held at Toronto, in the Northern Congregational Church, at 11 a.m., on Wednesday, June 4th, 1913.

Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D., presided in the absence of the President, Mr. William Copp. Rev. J. T. Daley was appointed Minute Secretary. Rev. H. I. Horsey led in prayer.

The Secretary, Rev. W. T. Gunn, presented the annual report. Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara, Treasurer, presented his report.

The report of Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, Educational Secretary, was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

The report of the Immigration Department was presented by Rev. Frank J. Day, Honorary Superintendent.

Rev. W. T. Gunn, seconded by Rev. E. D. Silcox, moved the adoption of the annual report of the Secretary. Carried.

Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara, seconded by Mr. H. O'Hara, moved the adoption of the Treasurer's report. Carried.

The other reports were then adopted.

The following officers and committees were then elected :---

Hon. President-Rev. Hugh Pedley, D.D.

President—Mr. William Copp.

Secretary-Rev. W. T. Gunn, M.A.

Hon. Secretary-Rev. E. Munson Hill, D.D.

Educational Secretary-Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, B.A.

Treasurer-Mr. Gordon H. O'Hara.

Superintendent of Immigration-Rev. Frank J. Day, M.A.

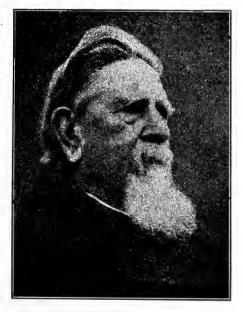
*Executive Committee*—The officers, together with Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Rev. John Schofield, Ph.D., Rev. Galen H. Craik, B.A., Rev. Matthew Kelly and Mr. Arthur Congdon.

General Committee—The Executive, together with Revs. W. E. Gilroy, B.D., G. Ellery Read, J. T. Daley, B.A., H. I. Horsey, B. H. Stauffer, J. Martin, D.D., A. Margrett, C. C. Claris, J. W. Newbery, M. H. Sanderson, I. W. Pierce, W. H. Warriner, D.D., J. G. Hindley, M.A., H. D. Whitmore, W. H. Claris, E. D. Silcox; and Messrs. George Mills, Thos. Moodie, R. Robertson, J. W. Hewetson, T. B. Speight, George Moore, W. E. McKillican, J. McCormick, M.P.P.

The meeting then adjourned till Thursday morning at 11 a.m., when under the general heading of "News of the Fields," addresses were given by Rev. C. C. Claris, Chairman of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick; Rev. J. G.-Hindley, M.A., on Western Progress; Mrs. J. F. Stevenson and Miss L. M. Silcox presented greetings from the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions.

Mr. J. Harry Alexander reported the growth of our German work under Rev. F. A. Willman. The report prepared by Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., on "Kitsilano, our Youngest Cause," was read by Rev. W. T. Gunn.

Messrs. E. J. Joselin and D. O. Wood were appointed Auditors. The meeting then adjourned.



THE LATE DR. GRIFFITH JOHN

# SIXTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGRE-GATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

It is with pleasure the Executive present this report of a year marked by substantial progress. Among the outstanding features of the past twelve months have been the coming to self support of Crescent Church, Winnipeg, owing to the earnest challenge of their pastor, Rev. J. G. Hindley, and the hearty response of his people. It is a pleasure also to record that as a mark of gratitude to the Missionary Society for help received, they are paying their pastor's expenses to this meeting to speak on our Home Missionary night. Liverpool and Milton, after many years of effort to that end, have at last been allied under one pastor, thus reducing the help necessary, and making a much stronger work. Kingston First and Landis also have prospered, and reduce their applications for grants this year.

In new work we have to report the opening of a new German Church in Calgary, under our second German pastor, Rev. Fred. Anhorn, with some 74 members, the new cause opened on May 25th in Kitsilano, Vancouver, under the First Church, Vancouver, with Rev. A. E. Cooke in charge, as assistant to Rev. J. K. Unsworth, and the opening of a cause in Welland, by Mr. U. B. Aim. The fine campaign of the Montreal Churches, in which in three days they secured over \$10,000.00 of gifts to help Amherst Park and Crystal Springs Churches erect suitable buildings, is worthy of all praise. In Winnipeg the lot for the North End Settlement Work, till lately held by a few individuals, has also been taken over by the Winnipeg Extension Society, who have thus formally undertaken this work and will in good time carry it through as they have their previous undertakings.

Toronto plans, though not yet taking material shape, are maturing for the development of three new causes.

But lesides these more striking examples there has been a great deal of faithful work in all our causes. Beginning at Margaree in the East, our survey of the whole field, we have to report that Mr. Bevis has closed his five years of good work in Margaree and moved to Chebogue, while Rev. J. H. Sulston takes charge in June. A proposal to unite in one the Presbyterian, Methodist and Congregational work in the Margaree Valley, has been already received favorably by the Presbytery of Inverness and will be considered by the Methodist Conference this summer.

Milton has since last July been united with Liverpool, under

#### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

the pastorate of Mr. H. G. Wright. Pleasant River, under Rev. G. W. Ball, reports ten additions and a bright outlook. Economy has been without a regular pastor since Mr. Sulston resigned last fall to take a year in College, and is not at present supplied. Kingsport has again lost a pastor after only a few months' supply, but has a student for the summer, and hopes to have a settled man next fall. St. John, N.B., passed through a trying year, owing to the illness and subsequent resignation of the pastor, Rev. H. S. Mahood, but is now supplied with Student Teale for the summer.

In Quebec, Fitch Bay, under Rev. R. Wilson Carr, has had a good year and added 19 to the church lately. Ayer's Cliff, under Rev. Churchill Moore, has made steady progress. In Montreal, Point St. Charles, under Rev. A. W. Main, is working out the last of their promises toward their church building, and has had the joy of receiving into the Church some 68 souls. Amherst Park, under Rev. H. Moule, has sold their old site and building, and with the generous help of the sister Churches, will now proceed to the erection of a new and beautiful building. Crystal Springs, though not directly under our care, it will be happy to note has also erected a new and good building and organized as a Church, with 25 members, and is making good progress with Student Steed as leader. Union Church, under Rev. H. B. Gantt, has added 11 members, but is much in need of a church building of their own. Franklin Centre is still under student care.

In Eastern Ontario, Kingston First has prospered under Rev. E. LeRoy Rice, has reduced its grant. added to its membership, and expects to be self-supporting again next year. Calvary has had a good year and settled Rev. S. T. Butler as pastor last fall. Ottawa South has suffered severely in the resignation of two pastors during the year, but is improving again, under Student Paley. Its happy features are a strong Sunday School and Young People's Society of Christian Endeavor.

In the Toronto District, Cobourg and Coldsprings met our challenge of last year and raised Rev. A. F. Pollock's salary \$100.00, and report 17 additions to membership. Barrie, under Rev. Wm. Hipkin, reports 5 additions. Churchill continues under student supply.

In the Western Association, Hamilton Emmanuel, has added 15 to the Church, and over \$100.00 to Rev. Mr. Rayner's salary. Stratford reports 15 additions, but has lost their pastor, Rev. A. E. Cooke, and has not yet secured a successor. Woodstock has just settled Rev. A. J. Orr, and has a brighter outlook than for some time.

The United Brethren Association are doing faithful work, and have fully paid up the grants made through our Society to their aided Churches.

In the West, St. James Park, Winnipeg, with Rev. Edgar Whitehouse as pastor, has added 31 to their roll. Crescent Church, Winnipeg, responded to the challenge of their pastor, Rev. J. G. Hindley, and from receiving aid at the rate of \$1,200 a year, jumped to self support, and has been independent since the first of the year. They have also added to the church 43 members, and on this happy progress we most heartily congratulate them. Brandon, under Rev. A. J. MacKenzie, added 29 to the church, and has made distinct advance, but needs badly a new building. During the year they have received generous help from the Extension Society in Winnipeg, toward the payment of rent for a parsonage, and several members of Central Church. Winnipeg, have lately made generous promises of help for the securing of a new Church. Carleton Union, under Dr. Ralph, goes steadily along. Landis, under Rev. G. J. Hindley, has had a good year, reduces their grant and has improved the buildings, partly through kindly gifts from the Woman's Board. Naseby has student supply for the summer, but should have a settled man next fall.

Calgary has been without a settled pastor the greater part of the year, but is now happily supplied by the Rev. J. Lambert Alexander, and is planning for a new and larger building in a district of the city where it will have a distinct community to serve.

It is with regret that we have to state that the little church at Edmonton found themselves unable to comply with the suggestions as to Church Creed and Constitution laid down by our committee, in accordance with the desires of the Colonial Society, and that the grant, therefore, having to be witheld, the Church dissolved. It is to be hoped that we may be able to start in that city in more permanent form.

In Vancouver the First Church have carried out their long cherished plan and have built a frame building on the lot purchased in Kitsilano, the whole equipment costing about \$8,900.00. They have also called Rev. A. E. Cooke to be Associate Pastor with Mr. Unsworth, and to have special charge of the Kitsilano cause. This was opened on May 25th, and will have a district to itself, by

agreement with the Presbyterian and Methodist Committees of Vancouver.

Rev. Uils C. Barrie has been preaching during the year at Carlstadt, Alta., at five stations, at some in Norwegian and others in English.

Our Swedish work has to report some changes. Rev. C. A. Hallberg, at New Sarepta, has resigned, and also Rev. B. A. Person, who for part of the year was at Meeting Creek. Rev. G. A. Sanden will supply the Highland Park and New Norway fields for the present. Rev. C. G. Anderson is still at Wetaskiwin and Lewisville. This whole work needs visiting.

Our German work has grown steadily under Rev. F. A. Willman, and he has divided the field, giving the new Church in Calgary, and also the Mayton and Sunny-slope fields to a second man, Rev. Fred Anhorn. In Calgary they have a lot promised to them by the C.P.R., on condition of their buying the next lot, and this they will likely do, but need help to erect a Church. The reports now show eight organized Churches and 10 preaching stations belonging to the German work. Rev. Mr. Alexander, who has visited their service on the Sunday afternoon, in Calgary, speaks very highly of the work and workers.

So much for a detailed, though brief view of the fields. If any one asked the question, "What has been done this last year?" they would probably expect the following figures. We had under the care of our Society 45 missionaries and students, who preached in almost 100 churches and preaching stations. Under the care of these men were about 9,500 people, of whom 3,050 were members of the Churches, and into these Churches last year were received 446 souls. So much for the direct work, though these figures include only a portion of that. But what of the bvproducts? In these days our factories are learning to carefully estimate the by-products, and in these some of our factories find their greatest profits. So in the case of these Home Mission Churches. The results are not to be measured by the increase in the Church roll or the progress toward self support alone, valuable though both of these are. But what of the steady outpouring, not only of the young people, but of whole families to our great new Report after report shows this. Far away Margaree in West. Cape Breton will lose six or seven families this Spring to the West, Lower Selmah gives eight young men to Medicine Hat, and South Maitland two of their best families to the West. The census tells the same story, with the large number of Congregationalists

in Alberta and Saskatchewan, far more than can be accounted for by our Churches in these Provinces. But this is good building material for the nation, and part of the by-products of our missionary work.

There is also to be counted the effect on the givers in our Churches of their contributions to Home Missions, the more generous spirit, the wider knowledge of our country, the broader outlook given to them. Nor must one forget to count, though it will be fully reported later in the Immigration Department's work. how much it means to the newcomer at the port of entry, to have the unofficial welcome of our Chaplains given to them. Your Secretary had the pleasure of acting as Chaplain one day in St. John during the winter, giving to eighteen Congregationalists the hand of welcome, and various help needed, not only to Congregationalists, but to others. "I tell you, Sir, this is a little bit of all right. They didn't look after us this way at home. Sir. There we were like a lot of sheep rushing about a big barn, without anybody to look after us; we won't forget this!" So said one of the newcomers. But this is a by-product, and you cannot find this man's gratitude in our statistics.

But there is a more material side to the by-products than this. At the time of our Jubilee Fund, Rev. J. K. Unsworth had a list of things we might do if the Church debts were wiped out, one of these was to "double our gifts to Home and Foregin Missions." We have done something along other lines he suggested as well, but how about this doubling?

Our gifts in 1905-6 were: Home Missions—

C. C. M. S	2 602	20		
0.0.11.0.11.0.11.0.0000000000000000000	5,005	90		
C. C. W. B. M	648	38		
			\$4,251	76
Foreign Missions—				
C. C. F. M. S \$	4,181	68		
C. C. W. B. M.	2,666	96		
			6,848	64
Grand Total			\$11,100	<b>4</b> 0
For 1912-13 our gifts were:				
Home Missions—				
C. C. M. S \$	7,790	67		
C. C. W. B. M.	2.122	84		
			\$9.913	51

### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Foreign Missions—				
C. C. F. M. S.	\$9,243	66		
C. C. W. B. M.	5,626	64		
-			14,870	30
		-		
Grand Total		8	\$24,783	81

But this is not all, for this increase of \$13,683.41, or 125 per cent., is only the direct or main line, and there are yet the by-products, and in the case of Home Missions this must include Church Extension. Of this in 1906 there was nothing at all, nor had there been previously in any organized shape. But in 1912-13 we have the Montreal Council with its work of aiding Point St. Charles and Amherst Park and Crystal Springs. For these purposes there was paid, according to the figures of Mr. A. McA. Murphy, during last year, for Point St. Charles, \$2.050.94, and of the \$10,000.00 subscription secured in their three days' campaign for the other churches, about \$2,700.00 in all for Montreal over and above the regular Home Missionary giving \$4,750.94, and this probably does not include all the amounts so given.

Then in Winnipeg we have the Congregational Church Extension Society of Western Canada, not organized in 1906, but giving last year \$7,733.55, not only helping St. James Park and Crescent Churches in Winnipeg, but also buying a site for their North End Settlement work and helping Brandon, Landis and Naseby outside of Winnipeg. To this should be added about \$1,000, given by the Central Sunday School and Woman's Missionary Society for the present North End work. The Winnipeg friends have also agreed, on certain conditions, to give \$2,500 toward a new building for the Brandon Church.

Then in Vancouver the First Church have from the proceeds of the sale of the old site put into the Kitsilano cause, not only the \$3,187.50 refunded to the Jubilee Fund, but have duplicated this amount \$3,187.50, making \$6,375.00 so placed, but they are also, in addition to accepting their apportionment for Home Missions, of \$100.00, getting under \$800.00 a year, or over, for interest and maintenance, a total of \$900.00.

So that, adding this by-product of extension work, we find that there was given to what is really unselfish home mission work, about \$17,273.55 over and above all that passed through our books, and that this, added to the regular gifts, makes a total of \$27,187.06 for

last year, as against the figure or 4,251.76 for 1906, an increase of nearly 600 per cent.

In this connection it is interesting to note that the figures for all our income, Home and Foreign, Church Extension, and income from endowments for 1912-13, comes to \$53,266.70, as against \$21,-130.03 for 1907-7.

But to come back to the work directly under our care. In the *Church Extension and Building Fund*, we have paid over toward the Amherst Park Church the sum of \$1,000.00, and promised another \$1,000.00, and have challenged the Ottawa South Church to raise half of \$300.00, the amount necessary to put their present property into the best possible condition, and this challenge they have accepted.

We have also purchased several more shares of the Ayer's Cliff Church, so that with shares previously held by the Society, and those owned by the members of the Church, almost all the voting stock is now in Congregational hands.

In matters of property, the Alton parsonage has been sold for \$1,000.00, and this amount will go to the capital of the Church Extension Fund. Truro Church has been sold for \$1,010.00, the buildings to be used for an interdenominational Deaconess Movement. The Nelson Church, bought by the Presbyterian Church of Nelson, has been paid for in a cash payment, and this amount goes back to the Building Fund, from which the amount was originally taken.

The Georgetown Church was held under deeds allowing the members to transfer it to any use they saw fit, and it was thus transferred to the town of Georgetown for use as a free library.

The farm property near Wetaskiwin we still hold. The lots in Grandview, Vancouver we still hold also, as on the advice of the Vancouver Extension Committee it was not considered a good time to sell.

The Toronto Zion property is still rented, and the net rental being used to reduce the mortgage indebtedness. We have, however, just taken steps to put this property on the market, and when sold the amount will be used for extension work in Toronto.

#### THE GEORGE ROBERTSON FUND.

Though not having a special evangelist under this fund, we have made frequent use of it during the year. Through it we were able to send Dr. Warriner for two months to help the Church

#### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

at Edmonton last summer. Then we guaranteed \$200.00 to our Swedish Churches for the support of a travelling evangelist among their people, but the necessary expense in having one of their number act in this capacity for three months, they were able to meet themselves.

Then we have assisted in four series of evangelistic meetings lasting in all nearly three months, with some forty conversions recorded. The total cost of these meetings was about \$400.00, of which the churches holding meetings met all but \$88.00. The Berlin Church met all the cost of their meetings, but sent a note of thanks for our guarantee and willingness to help them. Other meetings were held at Kingston Bethel; Waterloo Circuit and Sherkston.

#### THE CARE OF STUDENTS.

It is with pleasure we report that three of the men taking their special course, Messrs. Bevis, Sanders and Sulston, have completed their course and have been ordained.

In the matter of students' summer supply, we have felt that the rate heretofore paid was no longer sufficient, considering the cost of living, and we have therefore raised the rates to be paid students to \$40.00 per month, with travelling expenses from and to College and board. Of our own students four have been lent this summer to the Presbyterians, for work in the North West, the others were provided with work among our own churches, save two who are spending the summer at their homes.

### THE COLONIAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Our thanks are again due to this Society for their continued aid to the Carleton Union and Brandon fields, and for their offer of aid to Edmonton. Their Young People's Branch has also given £50 to the Landis field for the erection of a church building, and this will probably be built at Cando, on the Naseby end of the field.

We regret to report that Rev. Dr. Burford Hooke has been laid aside through illness, and compelled to take a long rest from his work.

# THE WOMAN'S BOARD.

Our thanks are again due the Woman's Board for their hearty and loyal co-operation. They have not only helped our mission-

aries in many ways, fur coats, boxes of clothing, boxes of Christmas joys for the children on the prairies, and other gifts, but have given us \$1,200.00 for the general work, and also \$200.00 for the German work especially. Their prayerful and earnest interest in the whole work is also no small contribution to its success.

The Woman's Board of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, which in former years gave directly to our Society, are now in affiliation with the Canada Congregational Woman's Board, and \$200.00 of the amount given comes from them. The affiliation will strengthen the denominational fellowship of our women from East to West, and will probably increase their giving.

Among the matters to come before our Society in the coming year should be, the provision of men for the churches now supplied by students, but to become vacant in the fall; the increase of our funds, for while some of the churches have made splendid gifts, yet it is on the whole true that we have yet much undeveloped giving powers, both as to number of givers and the measure of our giving. Then a revision of our Swedish work and a visitation to our German work should be undertaken.

We have also been obliged in the past to supply our Mission Churches with men as best we could, dealing with each case as it arose. This has resulted in contrasts in the salary of our missionaries that should be avoided, and some general limits to salary in different provinces should be set, so that the minimum in any case should be a living salary.

The various departments of our work, Educational, Immigration and Financial, will be submitted in separate reports. It is a matter of regret to us that the removal of Rev. J. Lambert Alexander to Calgary has made it necessary for him to resign as Educational Secretary, but he will be of help to us, not only in the Church at Calgary, but in the neighboring Mission Churches.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

WILLIAM T. GUNN,

Secretary.

# EDUCATIONAL SECRETARY'S REPORT.

Eight years ago when the Union was meeting in this city, you honored me by appointing me to the office of Educational Secretary. The work was new to me, but there is always an attraction in the untried.

#### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

I have given a fair amount of time to the work, and it has been a pleasure to do so, meeting with the men in the Executive; enjoying the co-operation of the Editor of the Congregationalist, and the men in our Churches have all contributed to the pleasure of the work, and I am glad that the efforts put forth have been attended by a fair measure of success.

During the past year my time has been somewhat broken and I have not given the time I otherwise would have given to the work. Home Missionary news items have been kept in the columns of the Congregationalist. The annual C. C. M. S. number was issued the first week in March, also the annual pamphlets, one to the Churches, "Continuing Pentecost"; one to the Sunday Schools, "Young Canadians": and envelopes for Churches and Sunday Schools, along with the letters to Pastor, Church Clerks and Sunday School Superintendent, notifying them that the leaflets and envelopes had been forwarded, and asking them to make use of them.

These evidently reached the Church in good season, as we have not received a single complaint this year.

My interest in the Churches has grown as I have engaged in the work of Educational Secretary,—knowledge of the Churches will always increase interest in them.

While I have endeavored to present the opportunities and needs of our fields, I have been led to believe I should give myself to one of these fields, and have accepted a call to Calgary. This has moved me far distant from the place of C. C. M. S. Executive meetings, and so made it practically impossible for me to continue as Educational Secretary, therefore, I tender my resignation.

Again expressing my appreciation of the fellowship of the men with whom I have worked, and those who have co-operated in the work, and wishing you abundant blessing and guidance, I am,

Faithfully yours,

J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

Calgary, Alberta, 1320, 13th Ave. W. May 22nd, 1913.

# REPORT OF THE IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.

In the last annual report attention was drawn to a growing desire on the part of our churches to follow up the work which is

done to welcome the newcomers at the ports of entry. This was taken as an indication of an increasing appreciation of the importance and necessity of the work which has been accomplished by this department during the past six years. It is now my pleasure to report that this interest has been well maintained during the year, especially through the medium of churches in the large centres, who have had this work on their hearts. This has been specially noticable in the churches where brotherhoods have flourished. Here a deep practical interest has been manifested in the welfare of the newcomer, and a hearty welcome has never failed to be extended to him.

But beyond our own local work it is interesting to note the growing sense of the necessity of all such undertakings on the part of organizations outside the Christian church. Various bodies interested in municipal welfare are now seeking to co-operate with the churches in their efforts for the welfare of the newcomer. A notable illustration of this was the recent influential deputation which went to Ottawa to interview the Government in reference to providing for Toronto something in the way of a hostel for new arrivals, where they might find a temporary home at reasonable rates until employment is secured. All this is indicative of the sensitiveness of the public conscience to the needs of the immigrant.

In continuance of the plan for a joint chaplaincy at Quebec for the Baptists and Congregationalists, Mr. M. R. Hartley of Mc-Master University was sent by the Baptist Home Mission Board for last summer. Mr. Hartley discharged his duties with entire satisfaction.

At Halifax during the winter we are able, for a small honorarium to secure the services of Capt. I. Harpell, who was acting as Chaplain for the Baptists.

Owing to the fact that so few immigrants land at St. John, compared with Halifax, we made no appointment at the former for the last winter.

Total ..... 1,939





For sake of comparison with other denominations, the following figures will be of interest, as recording the work done at Quebec for the summer:—

Number	of	Baptists met	1,889
Number	of	Methodists met	7,000
Number	$\mathbf{of}$	Presbyterians met	11,000
Number	of	Anglicans met (estimated)	25,000

In view of the overwhelming preponderance of Methodists, Presbyterians and Anglicans, it is not difficult for us to understand the reason for the limitations that prevent our rapid growth as a denomination in the Dominion. The best we can do is to provide for the welfare of all our own people who are coming to us, and rejoice in the increasing opportunities for united work with the other churches, for the welfare of our beloved Canada.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK J. DAY, Honorary Superintendent.



REV. G. W. BALL

## TREASURER'S REPORT, 1912-13.

The printed statement which is before you shows that the total receipts on account of the General Mission Fund, amounted to \$13,226.13. as against \$13,490.72 the previous year, a decrease of \$264.59.

The following are the increases and decreases in the different Provinces, Districts, etc.:--

Increases.		
Ontario (Central District)	\$348	68
Quebec	188	
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick	7	72
Personal and Special Subscriptions	159	45
United Brethren	81	~ ~
C. C. W. B. M.	553	
Interest	93	
_		<u> </u>
	\$1,432	77
Decreases.	φ1,10 <u>−</u>	
British Columbia	\$ 144	$70^{-1}$
Alberta	53	10
Saskatchewan	15	$50^{-1}$
Manitoba	52	50
Ontario (Western District)	88	33
Ontario (Eastern District)	74	24
N. S. and N. B. C.C.W.B.M.	128	
Colonial Missionary Society	- 883	
N. S. and N. B. Gorham Trust	257	
	\$1,697	36

An analysis of these figures shows that while the total decrease from all sources has been \$264.59, the contributions from the churches, including personal and special subscriptions, increased \$275.94, and if you add to this the C. C. W. B. M. and United Brethren contributions, an increase of \$728.12 is shown, as against last year, the largest decreases being in amounts received from the Colonial Missionary Society and the Gorham Trust, which items, while they affect the total receipts, do not represent contributions from our church members. The largest decrease in any one Province or District was in British Columbia, \$144.70, and the largest increase was in Ontario, Central, \$348.68.

We are pleased to report that two of our churches have this year reached the \$1,000.00 mark. Emmanuel Church, Montreal, head the list with \$1,020.29, and Northern Church, Toronto, comes second, with \$1,000.00. This latter church contributed \$416.00

last year, an increase of over 100 per cent., and an example of what can be accomplished by placing the needs of Home Missions before our church members and asking for their support and cooperation.

The following is a list of the Churches contributing more than \$100.00 to Home Missions:—

Emmanuel, Montreal	\$1,020 29
Northern, Toronto	1,000 00
Calvary, Montreal	$562 \ 35$
Bond St., Toronto	$393 \ 75$
Hamilton, First	$300 \ 38$
Zion, Montreal	$199 \ 03$
Western, Toronto	177 60
Bethel, Kingston	$163 \ 08$
Plymouth, Sherbrooke	$160 \ 61$
Brantford	$\cdot$ 144 46
Guelph	$125 \ 42$
Maxville	$122 \ 25$
Toronto, Olivet	$120 \ 00$
Granby	$111 \ 00$

The Sunday School contributing the largest amount was Zion, of Montreal, \$118.50, followed by Emmanuel. Montreal, with \$37.06, and Hamilton First Sunday School, with \$35.00.

We would like to see a larger number of our schools contributing to Home Missions.

• The Young People's Society of Northern Church again contributed the sum of \$100.00 towards our funds. We hope some of the other societies will follow this very good example.

The financial statement which is before you shows that we disbursed the sum of \$16,016.13 (including last year's deficit) on account of the General Fund, or \$2,790.00 more than we received, and carry forward a balance on the wrong side for this sum into next year.

If we are to do our fair share of the work in our growing West, we require the increased support and co-operation of all our churches. Unless we receive this it may be necessary for us to curtail our work, instead of increasing same. We hope our churches will fully realize their privilege and responsibility in this matter and give us their hearty support.

GORDON H. O'HARA,

Treasurer.

# TREASURER'S STATEMENT FOR YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

## THE GENERAL MISSION FUND.

#### Receipts.

Contributions       British Columbia       \$125 50         Alberta       30 00         Saskatchewan       1 00		50
Ontario         (Western District)         \$ 912         12           Ontario         (Central District)         1,870         26           Ontario         (Eastern District)         755         93		
Quebec	6,264	22
	0,201	
Personal and Special Subscriptions	757	
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions		
N.S. and N.B. Woman's Board of Missions	200	00
N.S. and N.B. Gorbam Trust	839	93
United Brethren	612	80
Colonial Missionary Society		12
Shurtleff Mission Fund Revenue Account	2,025	
Interest		
Deficit		
Denen	_,150	00
	\$16,016	13
	φ10,010	10
Disbursements.	φ10,010	10
Deficit, May 31st, 1912 Grants, etc	\$1,943	
Deficit, May 31st, 1912	\$1,943	75
Deficit, May 31st, 1912	\$1,943 - 6,657	75
Deficit, May 31st, 1912         Grants, etc.—         Alberta       \$2,390 00         Saskatchewan       1,031 20         Manitoba       2,920 00         Immigration Work       316 38         Ontario (Western District)       \$447 15         Ontario (Central District)       300 00         Ontario (Eastern District)       962 50	\$1,943 6,657	75 58
Deficit, May 31st, 1912	\$1,943 - 6,657 - 4,119 475 1,050 275 25 250	75 58 35 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 0

\$16,016 13

## SHURTLEFF MISSION FUND.

#### REVENUE ACCOUNT.

#### Receipts.

Interest from Investments ..... \$2,252 00

#### Disbursements.

G. M. F. for Grants to Ayer's Cliff and District G. M. F. for General Distribution		
For Stock in Ayer's Cliff Union Church For Administration		
	\$2,252	00

## ESTATE LATE G. N. HODGE, SHERBROOKE.

#### Receipts.

Received from Executors ..... \$3,750 00

## Disbursements.

Paid Canada Cong'l Foreign Missionary Society	\$1,250 00
Transferred to Gen. Mission Fund Capital a/c	2,500 00

\$3,750.00

#### CHURCH EXTENSION AND BUILDING FUND.

#### REVENUE ACCOUNT.

#### Receipts.

Balance 31st May, 1912 Interest from Investments	$^{* 316}_{1,850}$	$\begin{array}{c} 17\\83 \end{array}$
	\$2,167	00
Disbursements.		
Grant to Amherst Park Church, Montreal Propertion of General Expenses Balance	175	00
-	\$2,167	00

## GEORGE ROBERTSON EVANGELISTIC FUND.

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

#### Receipts.

					$\frac{443}{600}$	
			-	\$1	.043	39
		Di	isbursements.	ψ1,	0.10	00
Paid a/e Eva	ngelistic	Services,	Edmonton	\$	150	00
"	<i></i>	••	Sherkston		20	00
• 4	4.4	6.6	Waterloo Circuit		15	00
	<i>4</i> 4	4.4	Bethel Church, Kingston		53	73
Proportion of	General	Expenses	·····		80	00
					724	66

\$1,043 39

GORDON H. O'HARA, Treasurer,

Audited and found correct, E. J. JOSELIN, D. O. WOOD, Auditors. Toronto, 31st May, 1913.



CRYSTAL SPRINGS, MONTREAL

## SUBSCRIPTIONS TO THE GENERAL MISSION FUND OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ѕт МАҮ, 1913.

## BRITISH COLUMBIA. VICTORIA.

Church	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	٠	٠	•		\$75	00
V.	A	.7	Ň	С	C	)1	U	T	•	E	F	г,		F	2	[]	R	sт	1.		

- Church ..... 50 50
  - Total ...... \$125 50

#### ALBERTA.

#### CALGARY.

Church ..... \$30 00

#### SASKATCHEWAN. VASERV

		aonn	<b></b>	
Church	 			. 1 00

Total ..... \$31 00

## ONTARIO-WESTERN DISTRICT. BELWOOD.

Rev. M. T. Walker	\$2	$\overline{20}$
Mrs. R. Y. Blyth	1	00
W. H. Blyth	1	00
D. Johnston	1	00
Geo. Douglas	1	00
Small Sums	3	50

#### BRANTFORD.

\$10 00

Adams, David	13 00
Burrows, Mrs. J. T	1 35
Campbell, J. H	1 50
Clyne, James	2 00
Clyne, Misses	1 30
Dixon, J. L	3 00
Finch, Mrs. J. W.	1 26
Foster, W.	1 20
Goold, E. L	8 00
Hartman, Mrs. C. H.	-2.00
Holiurake, Mrs	1 50
Heddle, F	1 00
Henry, Miss	150
Harris, Morgan	$10 \ 00$
Kelly, Rev. M	1 00
Macklin, S. G	1 30
Macklin, May	-1.30

Ott, Mrs.	.5	-00
Oldham, Mrs. J. H		35
Oldham, Mr. J. H	ī	
Phipps, Miss	î	-00
Ritchie, Mrs.	3	00
Ritchie, Miss A.	3	
Ritchie, Miss L.	1	
Pohentaen M		00
Robertson, M	3	
Symons, IIy.	1	
Sterne, Mrs. Geo		00
Sterne, Misses	1	22
Sweet, Mrs	1	30
Thompson, J		00
Tavlor, A	1	0.0
Wisner, Mrs. J. A	5	25
Wilkes, Mrs. Jas		20
Woodyatt, Miss		00
	3	
Walker, Mrs.	1	30
Yeigh, Mrs. M.	2	
Rundum Cohool	20	
Sunday School	15	
Friends	2	
Small Sums	6	13

#### \$144 46

#### BURFORD.

			00
Sunday	School	8	51

\$17 51

#### FOREST. CENTRAL.

Miss J. Smith	6 00
Miss Livingston	5 00
Mrs. W. Gammon	2 00
Miss F. B. Rawlings	2 00
Mr. and Mrs. H. Campbell.	1 00
Miss M. Gammon	1 00
Miss A. Livingston	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. G. McCordie	1 00
Mr. H. MacFarlane	1 00
Mrs. Prout	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. W. Scott	1 00
Miss Spiers	1 00
Mr. and Mrs. R. Stutt	1 00
Boys' Club	1 00
Small Sums	2.00
Sunday School	3 43
	\$30 43

GARAFRAXA.	
Church 7	30
GUELPH.	
Church and Sunday School 125	42
Church and Gunday Benoor 125	
HAMILTON, FIRST.	90
Church	00 00
HAMILTON, FIRST. Church	
\$300	
HAMILTON, IMMANUEL.	
Church 4	40
Sunday School 5	00
Church	00
\$19	40
LAKE SHORE.	
Church 4	00
Church 38	01
LONDON, F1RST. Church	$\tilde{76}$
\$66	77
LONDON, SOUTHERN.	
Church 33	00
NEW DURHAM.	
Church and Sunday School 18	90
NORTH PLYMPTON.	
Church	00
PARIS. Church 20	00
Church	00
SCOTLAND.	
Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Horning 6	00
Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Foster 5	
Mrs. D. W. Malcolm 2	00
Mr. M. Halliday 2	00
Mr. M. Halliday 2 Mr. C. B. Baldwin 2 Mr. Alex. Horniug 1	00 00
Miss Louise Horning 1	00
Mrs Hobbs	00 00 00
Mrs. H. Foster 1	00
Mrs. Wm. Foster 1	00
Miss Ida L. Foster 1	-00
Miss Ida L. Foster1Small Sums3Sunday School9	
Sunday School 9	00
	95
	,
SPEEDSIDE. Church	0.0
	ŲŬ
STRATFORD.	
Church 10	0.0

Church ..... 10 00

THI DUDY DAGE		
TILBURY, EAST. Church	25	50
Church Sunday School	$12^{-5}$	55
	\$35	05
WARWICK, EBENEZ	ER.	
Church	4	00
WATFORD.		
Church	5	().5
Church Sunday School	1	20
	\$9	25
WOODSTOCK.	\$2	ш.e
Church	5	00
Church	1	00
	\$6	00
Total	\$912	12
ONTARIO-CENTR	AT.	
DISTRICT.	4114	
BARRIE.		
Church	\$40	(f()
antipanti I		
CHURCHILL.		
Mr. J. W. Leslie	1	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Smith Mrs. J. W. Leslie	1	00 00
Small Sums	3	40
DATOMON	\$7	90
DALSTON. Church	6	00
	0	00
EDGAR.	10	a.:
Church	13	60
PINE GROVE.		
Church		90
Sunday School	1	90
	\$7	80
RUGBY.	÷ 1	00
Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ball	10	90
Mr. Allan Johnston	5	00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie	00 01 01 01	00
Mr. Robert Anderson	2	00
Mr. Wm. Ball	2	00 00
Mr. Chas. Harvie Mr. John Johnston	-	00
Mr. John Johnston Mr. Wm. Anderson Mr. Jas. Johnston		60
Mr. Jas. Johnston	1	00
Mr. Joseph Langman Mrs. John Langman	1	00
Mrs. John Langman	1	
Mrs. S. Lock	1	00

Mr. S.	Lock .	 	 		1	00
Mr. II.	Pearson	 	 		1	00
Small S	Sums	 	 		3	15
				<u></u>		

#### \$36 15

TORONTO, BOND STREET. Church ..... 393 75

#### TORONTO, BROADVIEW.

Church	68	06
TORONTO, NORTHER	N.	
Sunday School	25	00
Young Peoples' Society	100	00
Church	875	00

## \$1,000 00

#### TORONTO, OLIVET.

Y. P. S.	C. E.	 	5 00
Sunday	School	 	10 00
Church		 	$105 \ 00$

\$120 00

TO	DRONTO, WESTERN.	
Church	177	60
Total	\$1,870	26

## ONTARIO—EASTERN DISTRICT.

#### COBOURG.

Church	\$58	50
COLDSPRINGS.		
Church	15	45
Sunday School	3	00
· -	\$18	45
HOPETOWN.		
Church	7	15
KINGSTON, BETHEL		
Churca	163	08

## KINGSTON CALVARY

		/ <u>.</u> `,	OA	LIV A	nı.	
Church						00
Mission	Band				. 15	00
				、 、		

#### \$52 00

#### KINGSTON, FIRST.

Church ..... 85 00

#### LANARK.

1912.

$\operatorname{Robert}$	Robertson	• • • • • • • • •	15	-00
Sunday	School		10	00

Rev. D. C. McIntosh	.5	-00
Thos. B. Caldwell	5	00
Geo. J. Hunt	5	00
Mrs. Dr. Scott	1	00
Thos. Reid	1	00
John A. Watt	1	00
Small Sums	$\underline{2}$	75

#### \$45 75

#### 1913.

Robt. Robertson	$15 \ 00$
Geo. Hunt	$5 \ 00$
Thos. B. Caldwell	$5 \ 00$
W. Stead, Sr	$1_{-}00$
Nelson Affleck	$2_{-}00$
Jas. Watt	$1_{-}00$
Thos. Reid	$1_{-}00$
Miss Peacock	$1_{-00}$
John A. Watt	$1_{-00}$
Small Sums	2.75

\$34 75

#### MAXVILLE.

John W. and Mrs. Kennedy	-10.00
James I. Dalev	7 00
Donald McDougall	-5.00
Donald McDougall Peter F. McEwen	5 00
S. J. McEwen	5 00
D H Kannady	5 00
Dr. D. McEwen Peter Munro D. C. McDougall J. W. Weegar	$5 \ 00$
Peter Munro	5 - 00
D. C. McDougall	5 00
J. W. Weegar	5 - 00
J. J. MCLWen	- 0 U U
A. W. McEwen	3 00
John Sinclair J. Wilfred Kennedy W. E. McKillican and	-3 + 00
J. Wilfred Kennedy	3 00
W. E. McKillican and	
Family	-3-00
D. W. McColl	$2_{-}00$
Mrs. Thomas McEwen	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \end{array}$
John Finlay McEwen	$2^{-}00$
D. A. McÉwen	$2^{-}00$
Charles A. McEwen	$2^{-}00$
Charles Morrow	$2_{-00}$
George Stiles	$   \begin{array}{ccc}     2 & 00 \\     2 & 00 \\     2 & 00   \end{array} $
D. J. McEwen	$2_{-}00$
T. W. Munro	$2_{-}00$
A. A. McEwen	2 00
Mrs. D. McEwen	1 00
D. T. Munro	1 00
D. P. McDougall	1 00
Wm. G. Lever	1 00
Emily B. Kennedy	1 00
A. P. McDougall	1 00
Finlay McEwen	
Ernest A. McEwen	1 00

Mrs. J. Hamel Sunday School	$\begin{array}{c} 25\\ 20 & 00 \end{array}$
	\$122 25
MIDDEVILLE.	- 0-
Church	795
Adult Bible Class	$10 \ 00$
Bible Class	1 68
Sunday School	95
	\$20 58
OTTAWA, FIRST.	
Church	76 40
Sunday School	$13 \ 31$
Y. P. S. C. E	6 00
1. 1. 5. 0. 1	
	$$95\ 71$
OTTAWA, WELCOME Z	ZION.
Church	$15 \ 00$
Church	$15 \ 00$
-	
	30 00
ROSETTA.	
Church	22 71
۔ Total	\$755.93
10tal	4100 10
OUEBEC	
QUEBEC.	
AYER'S CLIFF.	
AYER'S CLIFF.	\$1 00
AYER'S CLIFF.	
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Ar. Ralph Libby Mr. A. G. Clough	$\$1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Ar. Ralph Libby Mr. A. G. Clough	$\$1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Ar. Ralph Libby Mr. A. G. Clough	$\$1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00$
AYER'S CLIFF.	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Ar. Ralph Libby Mr. A. G. Clough	$\$1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00 \\ 1 \ 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON.	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON.	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00 \\$ $$10 09 \\ 5 00 \\ 1 00 \\$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00 \\$ $$10 09 \\ 5 00 \\ 1 00 \\$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00 \\$ $$10 09 \\ 5 00 \\ 1 00 \\$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 4 09 3 00 \$10 09 \$10 09 5 00 1 00 2 50
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mrs. Walter Berwick	$$1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 1 00 \\ 4 09 \\ 3 00 \\$ $$10 09 \\ 5 00 \\ 1 00 \\$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 4 09 3 00 \$10 09 \$10 09 5 00 1 00 2 50
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 4 09 3 00 \$10 09 5 00 1 000 2 50 10 00
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 4 09 3 00 \$10 09 5 00 1 000 2 50 10 00 \$18 50
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM. Church	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 4 & 09 \\ 3 & 00 \\ \\ \$10 & 09 \\ \hline \\ \$10 & 09 \\ \hline \\ \$10 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ \hline \\ 10 & 00 \\ \hline \\ \$18 & 50 \\ \hline \\ 6 & 60 \end{array}$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM.	\$1 00 1 00 1 00 4 09 3 00 \$10 09 5 00 1 000 2 50 10 00 \$18 50
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM. Church	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 4 & 09 \\ 3 & 00 \\ \\ \$10 & 09 \\ \hline \\ \$10 & 09 \\ \hline \\ \$10 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ \hline \\ 10 & 00 \\ \hline \\ \$18 & 50 \\ \hline \\ 6 & 60 \end{array}$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM. Church Sunday School	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 4 & 09 \\ 3 & 00 \\ \\ \$10 & 09 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ 10 & 00 \\ \\ \$18 & 50 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 1 & 40 \\ \\ \$8 & 00 \\ \end{array}$
AYER'S CLIFF. Mr. Austin Libby Mr. A. G. Clough Small Sums Rev. and Mrs. C. Moore. BOYNTON. Mrs. Walter Berwick Mr. W. E. Hunt Small Sums The late Mrs. W. E. Hunt, who died on March 5th, 1913, left for the C.C. H.M.S., the sum of BRIGHAM. Church	$\begin{array}{c} \$1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 4 & 09 \\ 3 & 00 \\ \\ \$10 & 09 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 1 & 00 \\ 2 & 50 \\ 10 & 00 \\ \\ \$18 & 50 \\ 6 & 60 \\ 1 & 40 \\ \\ \$8 & 00 \\ \end{array}$

Church and Sunday School 5 21

DANVILLE.	
Church	$14 \ 40$
Church	8 00
	\$22 40
FITCH BAY.	9 30
THE A STATE OF A CONTRACT	
FRANKLIN CENTRE Church	12 40
GRANBY.	
Church	$110^{-85}$
MELBOURNE.	
Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales	$25 \ 00$
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Craik	5 00
Mrs. N. E. Montgomery	5 00 5 00
	$5 00 \\ 5 00$
Sabbath School	$   \frac{5}{2} 00 $
Misses Lewis	
C. Houliston	$\frac{2}{1}00$
Wm. Skinner Wm. Burrill	1 00 1 00
Wm. Burnn	1 00 1 00
Miss M. Ramsay	$1 00 \\ 1 00$
E. C. Atkinson	$1 00 \\ 1 00$
H. A. Jones C. C. Healey	1 00 1 00
$C. C. Healey \dots$	$1 00 \\ 1 90$
Small Sums G. J. Alexander	15 00
G. J. Alexander	$15 00 \\ 3 10$
John Alexander	5 LU
	\$70 00
MONTREAL, AMHERST	PARK.
Church	5 00
Church Sunday School	10 00
	\$15 00
MONTREAL. CALVA	RY.

DA MUTT T T

#### MONTREAL, CALVARY. T. B. Macauley, 1912..... 200 00

		1913		100	00
ureh	• ,			262	

#### \$562 35

## MONTREAL, EMMANUEL.

Alexander, E	17 85
	1 51
Anderson, M. and S	
Anderson, John	$25 \ 00$
Brooks, E. G	17 85
Bryson, R. S	4 54
Black, C. R	39 90
Black, W. H	4 37
Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs.	4 57
Bennett, C. A	7 29
Buckle, S. F. P	1 74
Blackadar, W. B	$30 \ 00$
Blackadar, H. B	$10 \ 00$
ыackadar, А. Н	10 00

Burgess, W. R	o 45	Murphy, Miss C. C	1 \	6
Birks, Arthur	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 45 \\ 75 & 00 \end{array}$	Morgan, Theo. G.	$10^{-10}$	
	1 81		2 4	
Cushing, Mrs. L	$\frac{1}{8}$ $\frac{01}{75}$	Miller, Alex	$-\frac{1}{1}$ 0:	
Cushing, W. E Cribb, J. E. and S. R	1 19	Miller, A. Hugh	2 0	
Uribb, J. E. and S. K		Marcon, W. G. H		
Carter, Mrs.	4 73	Macdonald, Jas.	-2.0	
Carter, H. P. M	1 29	McLaughlan, Mrs. Fred	1 1	
Dewar, G. R	2 37	McKibbon, Wm	2.9	
Douglas, Clara	2.88	Madley, Mrs. H. A	1 0	
Davis, Sydney	1 82	Mackett, Fred	1 5	
Daviss, S. C. R.	$6\ 21$	Morrison, Mrs. G. W	$-2^{-9}$	
Duff, J. M. M	1 03	Nicol, Chas	1 - 6	3
Duff, Given and Dorothy	57	Nicoll, J. W	3 5	0
Duff, A. Huntley	8 00	Owens, W. G. and Mrs	8.5	6
Eaves, Edmund	15 40	Oweus, Hattie M	1.8	5
Fletcher, C. P.	1 74	Pedley, Dr. H. and Mrs	18 6	
Gurd, Chas.	26 25	Pedley, Family	3.9	
Gurd, Dr. D. F.	17 50	Phelan, Mrs. F. E	4 3	
Curd W B	$\frac{1}{5}$ 25	Porter, G. T.	- 87	
Gurd, W. R Gurd, Muriel M	3 50	Reid, Wm. and Mrs	21 3	
Gurd, Dr. C. C.	16 S0	Reid, Murray W.	1 8	
Gurd, Dr. C. C.				
Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs.		Reid, Alison G.		
Gamble, Mrs. Wm	1 88	Seath, J. Marshall	13	
Grafton, A. R	6 37	Seath, Robt. W	1.9	
Grafton, Ross	92	Sorley, J. S	± 7	
Gardner, A. G	17 50	Stevenson, Mrs. J. F	3 5	
Giles, Dr. W. J	70	Stevenson, Dr. F. A	$\frac{22}{7}$	
Harries, Art	$3 \ 50$	Stevenson, B. B	17 5	
Harries, Gus	$12 \ 20$	Savage, Mrs. Jos	-2.0	0
Harrington, Mrs. A. L	70	Thompson, H. B	2 7	3
Hawthorne, D	88	Thomas, H. S. and Mrs	33	2
Hawthorne, E. H	8	Tarton, T. H	1 8	:1
Heath, A. J	$2 \ 70$	Tarton, T. H Warriner, Dr. W. H. and		
Heath, M. Gratia	1 82	Mrs.	$16^{-2}$	1)
Heath, Emma	1 82	Warriner, Harry T	4.9	
Heath, Gratia Earle	- 53 -	Warriner, J. Eva	3 3	
Hollis, Chas.	47	Williams, G. E	18 2	
Hoilis, Jessie	1 70	Williams, Mrs. C. T.	7.0	
	14	Wilson, G. S.	4 8	
Heap, B	8 93	Wilson, A. Muriel	$\frac{1}{4}5$	
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A	5 25	Wilson, Winnifred	1 5	
Holland, R. K				
Jackson, A. E.	4 47	Wright, Arch	5 9	
Jordan, F. M.	4 20	Wayte, Mrs.	47	
Jamieson, Mrs. II. I	8 7.5	Streator, Janet C	1 0	
Johnston, G.	3 85	Small Sums	-7.9	
Learmont, J. B	17 50	Sunday School	$-37^{-0}$	<i>1</i> 6
Layton, H. A	$13 \ 65$			
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs	$20 \ 00$	*1	,020/2	29
Lyman, H. H	$100 \ 00$			
Leckie, Misses	1 56	MONTREAL, PT. SI. CHA	RLES	÷.
Leckie, Misses MacKintosh, P. A	$10 \ 01$			
MacKintosh, Fanny	6 56	Church	36 5	
MacKintosh, Fanny McLachlan, Mrs. J. S	9 27	Sunday School	$25 \ 0$	10
McLachlan, Miss W. E	1 31	—		
Moodie, Thos	40 00		\$61 5	i0
Moodie, Mrs. Thos	2 72			
Moodie, Annie P.	19 80	MONTREAL, UNION		
	$10 \ 50 \ 1 \ 79$	Church	50	0
Murphy, Mrs. A. A	1 79	uuren	0.0	10

MONTREAL, ZION	•	~ ^
Church Sunday School	80	53
Sunday School	88	50
Branch S. School	30	00
	#100	0.9
	\$199	03
SHERBROOKE.	1.00	
Church	160	01
STANSTEAD, SOUT		
Church	45	00
ST. ANDREW'S.		
Church	14	00
ULVERTON.		
Miss L. Mountain	7	00
Miss Lucy Reed		00
Alex. Alexander		
Edgar Johnston	1	
D Tehraten		
R. Johnston R. Lyster R. Walker	1	00
R. Lyster	1	
R. Walker	4	67
Small Sums		
	\$23	17
WATERVILLE.	4.4	96
Church	44	90
Total	\$2,417	06
	\$2.417	06
. NOVA SCOTIA.		06
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN	NT.	
. NOVA SCOTIA.	NT.	
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN	NT.	
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN.	VT. \$1	54
. NOVA SCOTIĄ. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$1	54
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN.	NT. \$1 5 2	54 25 50
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School	VT. \$1	54 25 50
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7	54 25 50 75
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School CHEBOGUE.	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16	54 25 50 75 63
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16	54 25 50 75
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School CHEBOGUE.	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16	54 25 50 75 63 37
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School CHEBOGUE. Church Sunday School	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3	54 25 50 75 63 37
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church CHEBOGUE. Church Sunday School EAST NOEL.	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20	54 25 50 75 63 37 00
. NOVA SCOTIA, BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School Church Sunday School EAST NOEL. Church	NT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20	54 25 50 75 63 37 00
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School Church Sunday School Church EAST NOEL. Church HEMFORD.	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18	54 25 50 75 63 37 00 95
. NOVA SCOTIA, BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sunday School Church Sunday School EAST NOEL. Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18	54 25 50 75 63 37 00
. NOVA SCOTIA, BAKER SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18	54 25 50 75 63 37 00 95
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church BROOKLYN. Church Sebool Church Sebool Church CHEBOGUE. Church EAST NOEL. Church HEMFORD. Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18 5	54 25 50 75 63 37 00 95 00
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18 5	54 25 50 75 63 37 00 95
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18 5	54 25 50 75 63 37 00 95 00
. NOVA SCOTIA. BAKER SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$1 5 2 \$7 16 3 \$20 18 5	$54 \\ 25 \\ 50 \\ 75 \\ 63 \\ 37 \\ 00 \\ 95 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00 \\ 00$

LOWER SELMAH.		
A. Authony	1	00
A. M. Anthony	1	00
F. E. Anthony	1	00
The Parsonage	1	00
Ladies' Aid	13	80
Small Sums	3	10
	<b>\$</b> 20	90
MARGAREE.		
Church	15	50
Sunday School	2	50
	\$18	00
MILTON.		
Church	5	50
PLEASANT RIVER.		
Church	$\tilde{c}$	00
SOUTH MAITLAND.		
Church	13	25
YARMOUTH.		
Church, on account	19	00
Y. P. S. C. E	10	
Sunday School	7	50
· .	\$36	50
Rev. R. E. Miller	59	40
NEW DELNGWIGE		

## NEW BRUNSWICK.

	KESWICK RIDGE.		
Church		\$7	00

#### SHEFFIELD.

SHEFFIELD.		
Mr. Archibald Harrison	5	(0.0)
Mrs. Archibald Harrison	1	00
Miss Lizzie Harrison	1	00
Mr. A. C. Harrison	1	00
Mrs. A. C. Harrison	1	00
Mr. E. C. Burpee	2	00
Mrs. E. C. Burpee	2	00
Mr. E. C. Burpee	1	00
Mrs. E. C. Burpee	1	00
Mr. J. W. Cox	2	00
Mrs. J. W. Cox	1	00
Mr. J. P. Jewett	2	75
Mrs. J. P. Jewett	2	00
Mr. F. B. Jewett	1	50
Mrs. F. B. Jewett	1	00
Mr. Percy K. Baker	2	00
Mrs. Whitehead Baker	1	00
Mr. teeo. Day	1	00
Small Sums	2	55
Y. P. S. C. E	17	00

\$48 80

## ST. JOHN.

Church	•	•	•	·	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	•	\$31 37	

Total ..... \$308 96

# PERSONAL AND SPECIAL SUBSCRIPTIONS.

A Friend, for R. W. Work	\$500	00
Legacy, Rev. R. K. Black.	-100	00
B. W. Robertson	50	00
J. Adams	25	00
Capt. R. Davis, Kingston.	10	00
D. McP., Basswood, Man.	10	00
Anonymous	10	00
Mrs. W. H. Allworth	5	00
Mrs. C. E. Bolton, Wiarton	5	00

Duncan Cock, Inverness		00
Rev. D. S. Hamilton	$\overline{2}$	00
Coll. at Union Meeting, Montreal Col. at Union N. S. and	31	00
N. B	4	04
Total	\$757	04
C. C. Woman's Board of Missions N. S. and N. B. Woman's	$1,\!560$	10
Board of Missious	200	
United Brethren	612	
Colonial Missionary Society Additional amount received from Yarmouth Church	526	12
after book closed, 31st May 1913	24	25



FRED ANHORN, CALGARY, ALTA.

#### LIFE MEMBERS.

Acer, Mrs. J. A., Grandmere. Allison, David, Detroit, U.S.A. Allison, Mrs. D., Detroit, U.S.A. Anderson, George, Georgetown. Anderson, Wallace, Toronto. Anderson, Mrs. W., Toronto. Ashdown, V. E., Toronto. Ball, Miss Emily, Woodstock. Baylis, Mrs. Jas., Montreal. Baylis, Rosa E., Montreal. Baylis, Rosa E., Montreal. Barber, Isabella, Georgetown. Barber, Frederick, Georgetown. Barber, Nellie, Georgetown. Barber, Will, Georgetown. Biack, C. R., Montreal. Black, Mrs. C. R., Montreal. b.ack, James, Winnipeg. Black, John M., New York. Black, Mrs. J., Winnipeg. Black, C. J., Montreal. Black, Mrs. J., Winnipeg.
Black, C. J., Montreal.
Black, Mrs. C. J., Montreal.
Black, Frank, Granby.
Black, Mrs. F., Granby.
Black, Miss S. A., Montreal.
Black, W. A., Winnipeg.
Black, Mrs. W. A., Winnipeg.
Black, Mrs. W. A., Winnipeg. Birks, Henry, Montreal. Birks, Arthur, Montreal. Burton, Alfred, Toronto. Burton, Edgar S., Toronto. Caldecott, Blanche, Toronto. Caluecott, Blanche, Toronto. Chapman, Rev. Dr. C., England. Clements, Mrs. W. K., Yarmouth. Colwell, Mrs. L. S., Montreal. Copp, Wm., Toronto. Copp, Chas. J., M.D., Toronto. Copp, Mrs. Wm., Toronto. Copp, Mrs. Frank. Conner Las Toronto. Cooper, Jas., Toronto. Cotton, H. H., Cowansville. Craik, Rev. G. H., Melbourne. Cushing, Mrs. C., Montreal. Day, Rev. B. W., St. Andrews. Day, Miss L. D., Toronto. Dearborn, C. H., St. John, N.B. Dearnis, Mrs. F., Yarmouth. Diplock, Miss. Kingston. Donovan, H. B., Toronto. Dousall, J. Redpath, Montreal. Dryden, John, Portland, U.S.A. Dunn, Robt., Montreal. Dunn, John W., Montreal. Fisher, Mrs. Dr., Montreal.

Folger, Miss Marion, Kingston.

- Fuller, Rev. Geo., London, Eng. Gibson, Henry Wilkes, London, England.
- Gurd, Charles, Montreal.
- Gurd, Mrs. Chas., Montreal.
- Hague, George, Montreal. Itall, Rev. T., Island Pond, U.S.A.
- llamilton ,Mrs. N., Paris. Harrison, Miss Emma E., St. John, N.B.
- Hendry, Jas. A., Kingston.
- Hendry, Mrs. T., California.
- Hendry, K. N., California.
- Hill, Rev. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal. Hill, Mrs. (Dr.) E. M., Montreal. How, Miss H., Toronto.

- Howe..., Alfred, Toronto.
- Jack, Miss J., Kingston.

- Jamieson, Mrs. R. C., Montreal. Jackson, Mrs. S. N., Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Prof. J. H., Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Mrs. J. H., Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Dr. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.
- Jackson, Mrs. J. A., Manchester, U.S.A.
- Dr. Jackson, J. Holmes, Barre, U.S.A.

- Jackson, Horatio N., Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Rev. W. P., Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Hollister, Barre, U.S.A. Jackson, Jos. Addison, Barre, U.S.A.

- Jarvis, Mrs. S. J., Ottawa. Joselin, H. A., Toronto. Kennedy, Miss Helen C., England.
- Kerr, Mrs. Wm., St. John, N.B.
- Laing, Henry H., Hamilton.
- Laing, Mrs. Henry H., Hamilton. Lamb, W. A., Ottawa.

- Leggo. Mrs. L., Salterville. Lighthall, Mrs. W. D., Montreal.
- Linton, Miss Mary, Montreal.
- Lonsdale, Henry W., England. Lyman, Mrs. Henry, Montreal.
- Lyman, H. H., Montreal.
- Lyman. Theodore P., Cleveland, U.S.A.
- Lyster, Richard, Ulverton.
- McEwen, J. F., Kingston.
- McGregor, Mrs. A., Pawtucket, U.S.A.
- McGregor, Eben, Pawtucket, U.S.A.
- McLachlan, Mrs. J. S., Montreal.

- McLachlan, Winnifred, Montreal.
- McLachlan, Wm., Guelph. McLachlan, Mrs. W., Guelph. McLachlan, R. W., Montreal.

- McLaren, Dr. D. C., Ottawa. Macaulay, T. B., Montreal.
- McReady, Mrs. Lilias, Baltimore, **U.S**.Á.
- Miller, Mrs. Sarah, Baltimore, Ú.S.A.
- Mitchell, D. A., Gananoque.
- Miner, Mrs. S. H. C., Granby.

- Miner, Mrs. S. H. C., Granby. Moodie, Miss A. P., Montreal. Moodie, Thos., Montreal. Mooffat, Miss E., Scotland. Naylor, W. W., Toronto. Nelson, Mrs. W. C., Portland, U.S.A. Nevin, Wm., Montreal.
- O'Hara, Gordon H., Toronto.
- O.Hara, Mrs. Gordon H., Toronto.
- O.Hara, Mrs. Gordon H., Toronto O'Hara, Meredith, Toronto. O'Hara, Mrs. M. S., Toronto. O'Hara, Mrs. H., Toronto. O Hara, Mrs. H., Toronto. O'Hara, Mrs. H., Toronto. O'Hara, W. J., Toronto. O'Hara, W. J., Toronto. O'Hara, Miss E. M., Toronto. O'Hara, Miss E. M., Toronto. O'Hara, Miss Lillian, Toronto. Perry, Wm. A., Yarmouth.

- Perry, Wm. A., Yarmouth. Pim, Joseph, Toronto.
- Porteous, Miss M., Boston, U.S.A.
- Porteous, Geo., New Orleans, U.S.A. Porteous, W. M., St. Louis, U.S.A. Porteous, Mrs. W. M., St. Louis,
- U.S.A.
- Porteous, Daniel, Toronto. Porteous, Mrs. Jessie, Toronto.
- Porteous, Miss A., Toronto. Porteons, George, Dalkeith, Scotland.
- Porteous, James, Dalkeith, Scotland.
- Potter, Mrs. E. H., New York, U.S.A.
- Ritchie, Jas., Somerville, U.S.A. Ritchie, Mrs. J., Somerville, U.S.A.

- Porteous, Miss H., Toronto. Porteous, Miss J., Toronto. Porteous, Thos., Dalkeith, Scotland. Porteous, Mrs. T., Dalkeith, Scotland.
- Porteous, Helen, Dalkeith, Scotland.
- Ross, W. R., Montreal. Robertson, B. W., Kingston.

- Robertson, Miss Effie, Kingston. Robertson, Mrs. Geo., Kingston. Robertson, Wm. A., Kingston. Robertson, T. Hilliard, Kingston. Robertson, Debetter, Wie
- Robertson, Robert, Winnipeg.
- Rogers, A. H., Toronto. Saer, Rev. J. B., Toronto. Saer, Mrs. J. B., Toronto.
- Scholes, Mrs. Frank, Montreal. Scott, Mrs. W., Hamilton.
- Scott, Eben, Yarmouth.
- Sherman, Rev. B. B., U.S.A.

- Sherman, Rev. B. B., U.S.A. Spence, David, Kingston. Spence, Mrs. D. M., Kingston. Stephens, A. J., Ottawa. Stewart, R. D., Philadelphia, U.S.A. Speight, Mrs. T. B., Toronto. Stevenson, B. B., Montreal. Thomas, A. W., Toronto. Thomas, Mrs. A. W., Toronto. Thomas, Miss Isabel, Toronto. Thomas, Mrs. II. B., Toronto.

- Thomas, Mrs. II. B., Toronto.
- Turner, John, Toronto. Tyler, Rev. W. H., Pittsfield, U.S.A.
- Unsworth, Rev. Joseph, Toronto. Vallance, Hugh, Montreal.
- Waddington, W., New Mexico.
- Miss Lilias, Brooklyn, Watson. U.S.A.
- Webb, Mrs. M. E., Toronto.
- Welling, W. E., Brantford. Wickson, Mrs. P., Paris.
- Wilkes, Miss Cybella D., London.
- Wilkes, Mrs. Jas., Brantford.
- Wilkes, Miss Annie, Brantford.
- Wood, Henry L., Ottawa.
- Wood, Rev. Morgan, U.S.A.

## THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSION-ARY SOCIETY.

#### OFFICERS, 1913-1914.

President. REV. JAS. T. DALEY, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

First Vice-President. REV. E. MUNSON HILL, D.D., Montreal.

Second Vice-President. W. T. ATCHESON, Hamilton, Ont.

Secretary.

· HENRY YEIGH, ESQ., 113 Darling St., Brantford.

Treasurer.

MR. H. W. BARKER, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto.

Educational Secretary. REV. A. F. POLLOCK, Cobourg, Ont.

#### Prayer Union.

MISS F. B. RAWLINGS, Forest, Ont. Dept. of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies. MISS EFFIE A. JAMIESON, 23 Woodlawn Ave., E. Toronto. MISS LILIAN B. O'HARA, 58 Elm Ave., Toronto.

#### Directors.

REV. W. T. GUNN.
<sup>44</sup> W. H. WARRINER.
<sup>45</sup> H. D. WHITMORE.
<sup>46</sup> M. H. SANDERSON.
<sup>46</sup> J. K. UNSWORTH.
<sup>46</sup> A. MARGRETT.
<sup>46</sup> H. I. HORSEY.
<sup>46</sup> FRANK J. DAY, B.D.

JUDGE LEET. MR. GEO. E. WILLIAMS. '' S. H. ALEXANDER. '' WM. COPP. '' C. McD. HAY. MRS. THOS. MOODIE. '' F. W. READ.

#### Executive Committee.

REV. W. T. GUNN. <sup>44</sup> DR. WARRINER. <sup>44</sup> A. MARGRETT. <sup>44</sup> H. I. HORSEY. MR. G. E. WILLIAMS. MR. D. O. WOOD. JUDGE LEET. MR. C. McD. HAY. '' V. E. ASHDOWN. MRS. THOS. MOODIE.

Auditor.

MR. R. F. GRANT.

### CONSTITUTION.

#### I.—NAME.

## This Corporation shall be called The Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society.

#### II.---OBJECT.

The object of this Society shall be to spread the knowledge of the Gospel among the heathen and other unenlightened people.

#### III.—MEMBERSHIP.

The members of this Society shall be persons subscribing \$2 annually, ministers of all contributing churches, one other representative from each church contributing \$10 annually, and two representatives from each church contributing \$50, or over, annually, and each year the delegates appointed from any church to the Congregational Union of Canada shall be delegates to this Society, provided that church be entitled to be so represented. Every benefactor making a donation of \$40 at one time shall be a life member.

#### IV.—OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall consist of a President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and Board of Directors, to be elected at the annual meeting of the Society.

#### V.—MEETINGS.

An annual meeting of the Society shall be held on the Thursday following the first Sunday in June, at the place where the Congregational Union of Canada assembles.

#### VI.—AMENDMENTS.

This Constitution can be amended by vote of two-thirds of the members present at any annual meeting of the Society, notice of the proposed alteration having been given in two successive numbers of the *Canadian Independent.*\*

<sup>\*</sup>Now Canadian Congregationalist.

### BY-LAWS.

#### I.—FUNDS.

All funds arising from donations, legacies, subscriptions, or otherwise, shall be lodged by the Treasurer, as soon as collected, with some chartered bank, to be named by the Executive Committee. Money can be drawn from such accounts only by cheques, signed by the Secretary and Treasurer, but the President or Vice-President may sign for either in their absence.

#### II.---MANAGEMENT.

The Board of Directors shall consist of not more than twentyfive members of the Society, including the officers, and shall be elected at the annual meeting, who shall have full charge and power for the administration of the affairs of the Society. Immediately after their election, they shall appoint an Executive Committee, and such other committees  $\varepsilon$  s they shall deem expedient for the interests of the Society. The Executive Committee shall have all the powers of the Board of Directors between the meetings of that Board, and shall consist of the President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, Superintendents of Departments, and not more than twelve other members, together with two members of the Woman's Board, the same to be appointed by that Board, and who are members of this Society.

#### III.—MEETINGS.

The Board of Directors shall meet at least once during the year, immediately before the annual meeting of the Society, at the call of the Secretary, to prepare reports, and a list of officers and committees to be nominated at the annual meeting, as well as to transact any other business connected with the interests of the Society.

#### IV.---PRESENTATION FO CHURCHES.

The work of this Society shall be presented and a Foreign Missionary sermon preached in each of the churches of the constituency at least once in each year. The Executive Committee shall see that news from the Society's work is distributed to the churches.

## V.-DONATIONS FOR SPECIAL WORK.

When money is donated for missionary work outside the Society's missions, it may be forwarded to societies working in that field.

#### VI.---AMENDMENT.

These by-laws may be altered in the same manner as the Constitution.

## JANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. 99

#### MINUTES OF THE ANNUAL MEETING.

The Thirty-second Annual Meeting of the Canada Congregational Foreign Missionary Society, was held in the Northern Congregational Church. Toronto, June 5th, at 2 p.m.

The President, Rev. J. T. Daley, Maxville, Ont., occupied the chair.

Rev. J. W. Newbery, Sheffield, Ont., was appointed Minute Secretary.

Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont., Secretary, presented his report, which was adopted on motion.

H. W. Barker, Toronto, Treasurer, submitted the financial report, which was also adopted.

Miss Effie A. Jamieson, Toronto, reported for the Department of Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies, and the report was, on motion, adopted.

Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest, Superintendent of the Prayer Union, told of the work done in her department, and emphasized the importance of prayer.

The following officers were appointed:----

President-Rev. James T. Daley, B.A., Maxville, Ont.

*First Vice-President*—Rev. E. Munsan Hill, D.D., Montreal, Que.

Second Vice-President-W. T. Aitchison, Hamilton, Ont. Secretary-Henry Yeigh, Brantford, Ont.

Treasurer-H. W. Barker, 12 Simpson Ave., Toronto, Ont.

Educational Scoretary-Rev. A. F. Pollock, Cobourg, Ont.

Prayer Union-Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest, Ont.

Sunday Schools and Young People's Societies-Miss Effie A. Jamieson, 23 Woodlawn Ave., Toronto; Miss Lillian B. O'Hara, 58 Elm Ave., Toronto.

Directors—Revs. W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D., W. H. Warriner, D.D., H. D. Whitmore, M. H. Sanderson, J. K. Unsworth, B.A., H. I. Horsey, A. Margrett, F. J. Day, M.A., B.D.; Judge Leet, Messrs. George E. Williams, S. H. Alexander, D. O. Wood, W. Copp. C. McD. Hay; Mrs. Thos. Moodie, Mrs. F. W. Read.

Executive Committee-The officers and Revs. W. T. Gunn, W.

H. Warriner, A. Margrett, H. I. Horsey; Messrs. D. O. Wood, Judge Leet, C. McD. Hay, V. E. Ashdown, G. E. Williams. Mrs. Thomas Moodie.

Auditor-Mr. R. F. Grant.

Dr. William Cammack addressed the meeting regarding the Chisamba Mission Station and the Dondi Training Institute.

Dr. Lillie Seymour Cammack told of the difficulties and the joys of the medical work.

Rev. Dr. Chambers, of Turkey, spoke on "Present Conditions in Turkey, and what we hope for in that Land."

> J. W. NEWBERRY, Minute Secretary.



REV. J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D., CALGARY, ALTA.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The record of the thirty-second year of the C. C. F. M. Society shows many encouraging features, and considerable advancement. The outstanding event was the destructive fire at Chisamba, which caused a monetary loss of some \$3,000, and much discomfort and personal loss to the misisonaries then at the station. There is, however, a bright side to the dark cloud, in that it has aroused the active sympathy of the churches, who have contributed liberally to the special fire fund, as the report of the Treasurer reveals.

Matters in connection with the establishment of the Training Institute are taking shape as rapidly as circumstances will permit. The site was decided upon at Dondi. The Portuguese authorities, who have manifested great interest in the Institute, have promised a considerable tract of land upon very favorable terms. Two buildings have been erected, with the purpose of using them for workshops later. A special committee appointed by the Mission, is preparing plans for the buildings considered necessary, and their location, as well as the policy of the Institute, and is to submit its report to the Mission, and also to the American Board and our own Society for consideration and approval.

The suggestion of the Laymen's Missionary Committee that a campaign be inaugurated to secure funds for the proper establishment and development of the Training Institute, was favorably considered, but it was thought wise to await the receipt and acceptance of the plans being prepared for the complete equipment of the Institute, before taking action.

The Missionaries left at Chisamba have had a year of unusual difficulty, owing to the small force, and to the disorganization caused by the fire, but have done double duty and accomplished remarkable results. They had much valued assistance from Rev. Mr. and Mrs. Neipp, and also from Rev. Mr. Sanders, who conducted services during the week of prayer. In addition to having charge of the teaching at the out-stations. Miss Bell has acted as treasurer of the station, and had a large share in superintending the erection of new buildings, and has assisted Mr. Sanders in translation work. Miss Maggie Melville has had charge of the teaching at Chisamba, besides other duties, and Miss Helen J. Melville has assisted in teaching, as well as attending to her regular

duties as nurse. During the year she has had to assume much of the responsibilities of the medical department, owing to absence on furlough of Dr. and Mrs. Cammack, and in a private letter reports having dealt with more than 1,200 cases since her return a year ago.

Mr. Gordon Cattell has made excellent progress in gaining a knowledge of the native language, and is showing great fitness for his work in the Industrial Department, as well as having the true missionary spirit in his relation to the natives. The suggestion has been made, informally, that the Industrial Department be removed to Dondi, in connection with the Training Institute, and that Mr. Cattell have charge.

In connection with the life of the Station, it is gratifying to record the generous help of the natives called out by the destructive fire. The work in the Sunday school and day schools continues to be most encouraging. On an ordinary occasion 600 were present at Sunday school, and the attendance at church services may necessitate dividing the children and adults at separate services. Dr. Patton says, regarding the efficiency of the day schools, that "the half has not been told." As a result of the meetings held during the week of prayer, and other efforts made, a deepening of the spiritual life has been manifested. The missionaries heartily testify to the splendid character of the native elders and leaders of Chisamba Church. There have been some labor difficulties, in part caused by the increase in wages at other points, owing to a growing demand to carry out new enterprises in the province, and discipline has been necessary in the case of some of the "boys."

Mr. and Mrs. Tucker sailed from Lisbon in April, after a year's study of the Portuguese language, and doubtless are now at Chisamba, and will soon be able to take a share in the work and relieve the faithful band of some of the heavy burden they have been under. While in Portugal Mr. and Mrs. Tucker showed their missionary motive by engaging in evangelistic work in the vicinity of Lisbon, and at the same time perfected their knowledge of the language. Mr. Tucker was in personal communication with the Portuguese Government, and made a good impression towards the missionary enterprise in Angola. Mr. Tucker emphasizes the necessity of using the Portuguese language in teaching, if permanent friendly relations are to be maintained.

Dr. and Mrs. Cammock are to return to Africa next fall after their period of furlough. Their presence is greatly needed at the

station, as the calls for medical help are many. The prayers of the Canadian churches will attend them in the renewal of their work.

Our heart interest follows Dr. and Mrs. Currie in their Pacific Coast home, and our prayers continue that Dr. Currie may be sustained in his physical weakness. The furlough allowance to Dr. Currie has been continued for a vear.

Many churches and Sunday schools gave careful attention to the Livingstone Centennial celebration, and many people were led to read the life of Dr. Livingstone with profit. The Young People's department through its Superintendent, Miss Jamieson, was particularly active in this matter, and was instrumental in disposing of a considerable amount of literature, and arousing keen interest in many churches. The result of this celebration should be a great stimulus to missionary interest and effort.

The second contribution of £200 was made to the London Missionary Society, and has been gratefully acknowledged. The hope was expressed that this will be made an annual contribution, but the Executive replied that this would only be possible if the demands of the work in Africa and the generous giving of the churches permit.

The Station In looking forward there is much to encourage. will be more fully manned than since Dr. and Mrs. Currie returned, continue good, and even better results secured. The work of establishing the Training Institute will be continued as rapidly as possible, and when the plans are completed and adopted, it is very probable that an enthusiastic campaign will be conducted to fully equip it. This may be inaugurated this coming fall. There is urgent need of trained native teachers, and the Institute will, we trust, be a large instrument in securing and equipping them. The pravers of all interested are asked for guidance in finding the men to have charge of the Institute, and to impart instruction to the students.

# TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

We commenced the year with a balance in the General Fund of \$124.86, and the contributions for the year (including \$1,350.00 in legacies) were \$9,550.16. Of these contributions, approximately \$2,000.00 came to hand for the Chisamba fire loss; but as the cost of replacing the buildings destroyed by fire will have to be paid out of our general funds, these special contributions have been credited to the regular account. While our missionaries have been instructed to replace the property destroyed at our expense, nothing has been charged against us yet for this purpose; hence, a larger amount than usual is being held in our treasury.

We have passed on to the American Board this year, for the ordinary expenses of the field, \$3,900.74, which is chargeable to the General Fund. This includes the travelling and outfitting expenses of Mr. and Mrs. Tucker and Mr. Cattell, and the salaries of these missionaries for almost a year. The outlay for travelling expenses of the speakers to the Union last year, and of the members of the Executive Committee to and from their various meetings has been \$114.00, as compared with \$471.00 for the previous year, when, it will be remembered, Mr. and Mrs. Tucker were doing deputation work. Our printing bills this year amounted to \$244.22, while the various other necessary payments for home administration have been very small, as will be seen. Then, we voted £200.00 to the London Missionary Society, and transferred the usual \$1,000.00 to the Institute Account, making that fund \$10,000.00, as well as \$1.000.00 to the Furlough Fund. The Executive also voted \$300.00 to Mr Cattell to replace his outfit, which was destroyed by fire. A balance of \$1,725.14 remains on hand.

Now comes the Designated Objects Account. The balance of \$11.228.67 carried forward from last year was made up of \$9,000.00 in the Institute Account, \$1,981.13 in the Furlough Fund, \$176.53 Hospital Cottages money, and \$71.01 belonging to the Industrial Department. To these, we add the contributions for the year, \$1.043.50, the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund to the Institute Account. and the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund to the Furlough Fund, making a total of \$14,272.17. In addition to the \$3,900.74 sent to the American Board for salaries on the field and travelling expenses of the outgoing missionaries,

we remitted from the Furlough Fund \$2,660.93, which covered the travelling expenses of Dr. and Mrs. Cammack from Africa to America, Dr. Cammack's furlough allowance since his return, and also Dr. Currie's furlough allowance, which, on account of his long service and poor health, has been extended to a second year; and then \$768.80 went forward for special objects on the field, and \$2,500.00 of our Institute Fund has also been remitted. So that we sent to the American Board during the year over \$10,000,00 for West Central Africa alone. Then it will be noticed that we forwarded special gifts for other mission work in various parts of the world, amounting to \$270.70-to China; for work amongst the deep sea fishermen; to Brazil and Peru in South America; to Turkey; to India, and to Japan. The balance on hand in the Designated Fund is \$8,071.74, \$7,504.00 of this being held for the Institute, \$71.01 belonging to the Industrial Department, \$176.53 to the Hospital, and \$320.20 Furlough Fund.

The schedule at the foot of the printed statement shows the giving by Provinces. Ontario gave \$4,252.86, as against \$3,643.35 last year; Quebec \$2,543.25, as against \$2,414.52; the Maritime Provinces \$428.38, instead of \$564.40 of the previous year; the West \$661.10, while the amount was \$392.40 a year ago. The miscellaneous amount of \$2,708.07 includes legacies of \$1,350.00, while last year \$5,000.00 of the Hodge bequest was included.

The legacies received during the year just closed were \$1,250.00 balance from the Hodge estate, and \$100.00 from our dear old friend, Rev. R. K. Black, who, during his lifetime always took a lively interest in the work of this Society.

Of the individual churches, the largest giver this year is Montreal, Emmanuel, with \$1,391.48. This is the largest amount any individual church of our denomination has yet given through the medium of this Society, and is more than half the amount coming from the whole of the Province of Quebec. The next church in order of amount is Toronto, Bond Street, with \$630.00, then Toronto Northern, \$526.23; then Hamilton, First. \$181.39: Montreal, Calvary, \$283.83; Kingston, Bethel, \$263.07; Guelph. \$249.02; Granby, \$238.32; Winnipeg, Central, \$225.00: Toronto. Western, \$199.70; Toronto. Broadview, \$148.55; Montreal, Zion. \$146.78: Victoria, away out under the Western sky, \$144.00: Toronto, Olivet, \$135.00; Sherbrooke, \$133.80; Brantford, \$133.08. and Cobourg, \$102.50. These are all that reached and passed the hundred dollar mark. Other churches deserving of special mention.

and who gave quite as well, considering their strength, are Embro, \$97.00; Gainsboro Circuit, \$37.50; Middleville, \$42.51; Pine Grove, \$28.50; Rugby, \$67.00; Scotland, \$86.00; West Montrose, \$46.25; Melbourne, \$71.00; Waterville, \$44.36; Sheffield, N.B., \$58.00; Calgary, \$45.00; Vancouver, First, \$88.75; Wood Bay, Manitoba, \$31.25.

One hundred churches shared in the giving, twenty-two in the Western Association, eighteen in the Quebec Association, fifteen in the Maritime Provinces, thirteen in the Western Provinces, thirteen in the Toronto Association, ten in the Eastern Association, and nine in the United Brethren Association.

Reference has been made to the Institute Fund. With the \$1,000.00 transferred from the General Fund this year, and \$4.00 which came to hand from the Maxville Girls' Mission Circle, the total in this fund was \$10,004.00, of which we have already forwarded \$2,500.00, leaving on hand \$7,504.00. It is more than likely that this will be all needed, and probably more, almost immediately.

We have paid the American Board in full up to May 1st, the date of their last statement; but the salaries, etc., to June 30th, will soon be charged to us, as well as a large amount for the rebuilding after the fire, so the balance on hand has really been more than spent. But as our churches have already experienced the blessing of giving for our African work, we believe they will gladly respond to whatever claims the future may present.

Respectfully submitted,

H. W. BARKER, Treasurer.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

## ONTARIO.

#### BARRIE.

-		
Church	\$15	$00^{-1}$
	1	
Church	1	00
-		
	\$16	60
BERLIN.	4	
DEREIN.	+00	-0
Church	$^{+38}$	50
BELWOOD.		
Por M T Walker	\$2	50
Rev. M. T. Walker		
W. H. Blyth	$\frac{1}{1}$	00
R. Y. Blyth A Friend	1	00
A Friend	ົ	00
Carell sums	$\frac{2}{1}$	30
Small sums	1	90
-		
	\$7	80
BLENHEIM CIRCUIT	۴.	
Church	\$7	00
Cuuren	ψı	00
BRANTFORD.		
David Adams	\$13	00
Mrs. J. T. Burrows	1	30
TIT O DUITONS		
J. H. Campbell James Clyne	1	50
James Clyne	2	00
Misses Clyne	1	30
J. L. Dixon	3	00
Mrs. Davis	1	00
E. L. Goold	8	00
Mrs. C. H. Hartman	2	00
Mrs. Hollinrake	1	50
		~ ~
F. Heddle	1	00
Miss Henry	1	50
Morgan Harris	10	00
S. G. Macklin	1	30
Mar Mashlin	í	30
May Macklin		
Mrs. Ott	5	00
Mrs. J. H. Oldham	2	35
J. H. Oldham	1	00
Mice Phinne	1	00
Miss Phipps		
MIS. MICHIE	2	00
Miss A. Ritchie Miss L. Ritchie	3	00
Miss L Ritchie	1	00
Henry Symons	î	50
Wilfred Stearne	1	00
Mrs. Geo. Stearne Mrs. Sweet !	1	0.0
Mrs. Sweet	1	30
J. Thompson	2	00
A Terrier	_	~
A. Taylor	1	00
Mrs. J. Wisner Mrs. Jas. Wilkes	5	00
Mrs Jas Wilkes		
	.5	45
Miss Woodyatt	5 9	$\frac{45}{00}$

Miss A. Wilkes	$2_{-}00$
Miss Walker	1 30
Miss M. Yeigh	$2_{-}00$
Henry Yeigh	$25 \ 00$
Sunday School	$15 \ 00$
Friends	$2_{-}00$
Small sums	48

<sup>\$133</sup>\_08

#### BURFORD.

	\$5	05
COBOURG. Church \$	102	50
COLDSPRINGS.	\$15	80
DALSTON. Church	\$8	00
EDGAR. Church	\$17	0.0
EMBRO. Woman's Auxiliary s	\$97	0Ò
FOREST (Central). Miss Livingston Miss Smith Mr. W .Scott, Sr Mrs. Rawlings Mrs. Prout Mrs. James Sconlar Mr. Joseph E. Sutcliffe Miss E. M. Sutcliffe Miss Spiers Mr. H. MacFarlane Boys' Club in Sunday School W. Scott, Sr Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Stutt	555511123311151	00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00
FOREST (Ebenezer). Church		
FOREST (Lake Shore). Church	ф.) \$4	00

## GAINSBORO CIRCUIT.

Diltz Road:		
Wm. Mitchener	\$10	00
Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Hons-	120	
berger James Emerson, Jr	10	00
James Emerson, Jr	5	00
Wm. Poland John Hoffman	1	00
John Hoffman	1	
Small amounts		25
Eleho:-		
Rev. J. W. and Mrs. New-	_	0.0
bery Mrs. Joseph Depotty	5 1	00 00
Mr. and Mrs. Harrington	1	00
Mr. and Mrs. J. II.	1	00
Mittlefehldt	1	50
Lemuel Vaughan, Jr	1	00
Small amounts		75
-		
	\$37	50
GARAFRAXA.		
Church	\$7	30
GOBLES.	±0	~ 0
Sunday School	\$2	50
GUELPH.		
Wission Band for Jawan	\$5	00
Church, for Fire Fund	\$5 55	85
Church	171	
Mission Band, for Japan Church, for Fire Fund Church Church, for support Lumbo	16	75
-		
	\$249	02
HAMILTON (First)		
Church	\$454	14
Church Church, for Mr. Cattell's		
fire loss Church, for China Famine	27	-00
Church, for China Famine		25
	\$481	39
HAND TON (Englished	φ+±ο⊥ 	95
HAMILTON (Emmanu Church, for China Famine Sunday School Mission Band	ter).	-
Church, for China Famine	\$9	-70
Mission Band	0 10	$-50 \\ -00$
Suission Dand	10	-00
	\$25	20
HUMBER SUMMIT		
Church, for support of boy		50
		90
KINGSTON (First)		
Churen		00
KINGSTON (D-+1-1		
KINGSTON (Bethel	). 4169	07
Church, for Fire Fund	100	- 00
charcely for the function.	100	

\$263 07

KINGSTON (Calvary).

Missio	n	Band .									\$35	00
Capt.	$\mathbf{R}$ .	Davis			•	•	•	•	•	•	20	<b>22</b>

#### LANARK. Mission Band for Boy ... \$20 00

Zion Sunday School	10	00
Rev. D. C. McIntosh Geo. J. Hunt	5	00
Geo. J. Hunt	3	00
Nelson Affleck	2	00
R. W. Robertson John A. Watt Miss Peacock	2	00
R. W. Robertson	1	00
John A. Watt	1	00
Miss Peacock	1	00
Small amounts	4	50
	\$49	$\overline{50}$
LISTOWEL.		
For Fire Fund	\$5	20
For Fire Fund For Boy	25	00
.—	\$30	20
LONDON (First).		
Church	\$32	97
Church Sunday School	17	34
	\$50	31
LONDON (Southern).		
Church	\$33	75
MAXVILLE.		
Mission Circle for Institute	\$4	00
D. C. McDougall D. W. McColl J. W. Kennedy	10	00
D. C. McDougall	5	00
D. W. McColl	5	00
J. W. Kennedy	-5	00
D. A. MCEWan	2	00
P. F. McEwan	2	00
D. J. McEwan W. E. McKillican	1	00
W. E. McKillican	1	00
Mrs. D. K. Sinclair	1	00
D. T. Munro Miss Emily Kennedy	1	00
Miss Emily Kennedy	1	00
D. P. McDougall	1	00
John Sinclair E. A. McEwan	2	00
E. A. McEwan	1	00
D. Kennedy A. P. McDougall	$\frac{5}{1}$	00
S. J. McDougan	4	00
Dr. D. McEwan	6	00
I W Weegen	5	00
Wilfred Kennedy		
Sunday School	$\frac{2}{5}$	-00
James T. Daley	7	
Wm, Lever	i	
Wilfred Kennedy         Sunday School         Jarres T. Daley         Wm. Lever         Thos. McEwan	3	-00

A W McEwan	5	00
A. W. McEwan J. J. Robertson		00
J. J. Robertson	2	
Donald McDougall	4	00
Peter Munro	5	00 -
	\$97	00
MIDDLEVILLE.	$\phi \phi i$	00
Adult Bible Class for Boy	\$25	00
Church	17	51
Adult Bible Class for Boy Church		
	\$42	~ 1
·	\$42	51
HOPETOWN.		
Church	\$9	28
ROSETTA.		
Church	\$91	80
Unaren	4.7.7	00
NEW DURHAM.		
	\$5	0-
Church	<b>*</b> -)	0.5
OTTAWA (First). Y. P. Association, for Boy.		
Y. P. Association, for Boy.	\$20	00 -
Church	45	30
Church		
	\$65	30
	\$00	30
	`	
OTTAWA (Welcome Zio	n).	
Church	\$30	00
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
PINE GROVE.		
Sunday School	\$9	10
V P Society for how	12	50
Y. P. Society, for boy Church, for Fire Fund Wm. Jeffery, for Fire Fund	ĩ	90
Untren, for Fire Fund		
Wm. Jeffery, for Fire Fund	5	00
-		
	\$28	50
NORTH PLYMPTON.		
NORTH PLYMPION.	•	~ ~
Church	\$6	00
PARIS.		
Jas. Finlavson	\$3	00
P. Buckley	1	00
Mrs Buckley	ĩ	00
Mis. Duckley	1	00
MISS Duckley	1	
Misses Howie	1	00
PARIS. Jas. Finlayson P. Buckley Mrs. Buckley Misses Buckley Misses Howie Mr. and Mrs. D. Patton W. A. Shannon A Friend Small amounts	5	00
W. A. Shannon	1	00
A Friend	5	00
A Emigud	ĩ	
A Friend	1	
Small amounts	4	95
-		
	\$23	95
RUGBY.		-
A Friend, for Fire Fund	¢10	00
Man Debasts	•P10	
MIS. Roberts	$\frac{1}{2}$	00
Mrs. Roberts Silas Loek Mr. and Mrs. A. Johnston	2	
Mr. and Mrs. A. Johnston.	10	00
Wm. S. Ball	5	00
Edward Johnston		00
Edward Lohnston		

Mrs. Wm. Johnston	1	00
Rev. John Murray	<b>2</b>	00
John Johnston		00
James Johnston		00
James Johnston J. C. Harvie	ī	00
Mag. John Lowenson	1	00
Mrs. John Langman		
Joseph Langman	1	00
Charles C. Harvie Mrs. D. M. Harvie	2	00
Mrs. D. M. Harvie	5	00
Wm. Anderson	1	00
Wm. Anderson Mr. and Mrs. Jas. Ball	10	00
Sunday School	6	12
Small sums	2	<b>88</b>
	\$67	00
SCOTLAND.		
Zion Sunday School, for Fire		
Fund	\$10	00
C. E. for Boy	15	00
Church, for Fire Fund	21	00
	$\frac{21}{40}$	00
Church	40	00
	\$86	00
SHERKSTON.	φου	00
	\$43	15
Church	ማተወ	-1-)
SPEEDSIDE.		
Church	\$48	00
SHELBURNE CIRCUIT		
Churches	\$D	75
STRATFORD.		
Church	\$30	00
TILBURY.		
Church	\$33	00
	400	0.9
TORONTO (Bond St.)		
Mrs. Hay's Class, for Leper		
Boy	\$40	00
Boy Church, for Marsavan Hos-		
pital	- 3	00
Church	587	00
#	630	00
TORONTO (Northern).		
	100	
Y. P. S., for Mr. Cattell Y. P. S., for Mr. Austin's	\$38	00
I. P. S., IOF Mr. Austin s		0.0
work Y. P. S., for Mr. Cattell's	15	00
1. F. S., Ior Mr. Cattell's	1.05	0.0
salary C. E. Cale	165	00
<u>О.</u> Е. Cale	_3	00
Sunday School	25	00
Sunday School Church, for Hospital in		
M		
marsavan	$\frac{5}{274}$	$\frac{50}{73}$

<sup>\$526 23</sup> 

#### TORONTO (Western).

D. O. Wood, for Boys	\$50	00
Miss L. Montgomery's class for Fire Fund G. H. Wilson, for Marsavan		00
Hospital	10	00
pital	1	50
Church	133	20
	\$199	70
TORONTO (Olivet)		

Sunday School, for Dr. Gren-		
fell	\$10	00
Sunday School, for Dr. Mof-		
fatt	$\overline{5}$	00
Sunday School, for Fire		
Fund	5	00
Sunday School	5	-00
C. E., for Mr. Cattell's		
salary	-50	-00
Church, for Hospital	5	00
Church, for Hospital in		
Marsavan	5	00
Church for Boy	-20	00
Church	- 30	00

35	-0(

#### TORONTO (Broadview).

John Adams, for Hospital		
in Marsavan	\$5	00
John Adams, for Boy	25	00
Z. Hilto,n for Hospital in		
Marsavan	5	00
Church, for Hospital in		
Marsavan	3	00
Church	-86	25

#### \$148 55

Church	WATFORD.	\$7	50
Church	WOODSTOCK.	\$5	00
Church Sunday	WEST MONTROSE.	\$38 7	$77\\48$
		\$46	25
	ZION CIRCUIT.		
Sunday	Schools		75
Churche	s	28	00
		\$31	75
Total	for Ontario\$4.	252	86

#### QUEBEC.

#### AYER'S CLIFF.

Rev. an Church Sunday	 	 	 5	$\begin{array}{c} 00\\ 11\\ 03 \end{array}$
			\$9	14

#### BOYNTON.

By Will of late Mrs. W. E.		
Hunt	\$10	00
Mrs. Walter Berwick	5	00
Mrs. Wm. Berwick	1	00
W. E. Hunt	~	00
Small Amounts	1	80

\$18 80

#### COWANSVILLE.

W.	F.	Vila	is, f	or ]	Fire	Fund	\$25	00
Au	silia	ary,	$\mathbf{for}$	Bo	y .,		15	00

\$40 00 DANVILLE.

#### ..... \$21 60 Church

#### FRANKLIN CENTRE.

Mrs. T. E. Graves	\$1 00
Mrs. Alex. McMillan	$1 \ 00$
N. C. Parham	1 00
Mrs. C. A. Coburn	1 -00
Mr. and Mrs. B. Johnston .	1 00
Mrs. C. Coonley	$1 \ 00$
Mrs. S. Rennie and Family	1 00
Mrs. B. T. Rowe	1 00
Geo. Blair	1 00
Miss A. E. Orr 1	1 00
Small Amounts	$5 \ 00$

#### $$15 \ 00$

#### FITCH BAY.

..... \$14 27 Church

#### GRANBY.

C. E. for Fire Fund	\$45 - 25
Ladies' Aid, for Fire Fund	22 62
Mrs. S. H. E. Miner	$50 \ 00$
M. H. McKechnie	$25 \ 00$
Wm. Niel	500
C. E. Society	$5 \ 00$
Ladies' Aid	$10 \ 00$
Rev. J. L. Alexander	5 00
Rev. R. K. Black	$10 \ 00$
J. G. Fuller	$5 \ 00$
W. R. Horner	5 00
W. W. Miner	5 00
J. C. Barr	2 00
S. II. Horner	1 00

Dr. J. M. Curdy	1	
Dr. D. K. Cowley	1	00
F. R. Fogarty	1	00
Miss M. Langtry	1	00
G. H. Craig	1	00
James Duncan	1	00
Chas. Aitchison	1	0.0
A. E. Rosseau	1	00
M. E. Bowker	1	0.0
W. W. D. Brack	1	00
Geo. Wallace	1	00
Henry Picard	1	0.0
Lucinda Parker	1	00
P. Kramer	1	00
D. M. Mitchell	1	00
Mrs. John Allan	ĩ	50
S. George Elkins	3	
W. H. Miner	15	
Small Amounts		25
Sman Amounts	т	-9

#### MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. II. D. Walsa	407	00
Mr. and Mrs. H. P. Wales.	\$25	
G. J. Alexander	-10	00
John Alexander	10	0.0
Rev. G. H. Craik	5	00
Mrs. N. E. Montgomery	5	00
Misses Lewis	3	00
Wm. Randlett	1	00
E. C. Atkinson	1	00
Mr. Kennon	1	00
H. A. Jones	1	00
C. C. Healey	1	00
Wm. Burrill	1	00
Wm. Skinner	1	00
E. Burbank	1	00
Dr. F. E. Skinner	1	00
Mrs. N. Bothwell	1	00
Mrs. John Martin	1	00
C. Hauliston		00
Small Amounts	1	00

\$71 00

\$238 32

## MONTREAL (Emmanuel).

Sunday School	\$33	88
Church, for Fire Fund	479	00
Small Amounts	13	10
Alexander, E	17	85
Anderson, M. S	1	$\pm 7$
Anderson, John	12	50
Brooks, E. G	17	85
Bryson, R. S.	-1	54
Black, C. R	15	28
Black, W. H	- 4	<b>88</b>
Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs.	-1	56
Bennett, C. A	7	31
Buckle, S. T. P	1	76

Blackadar, W. B	26	50
Blackedar, H. B	.5	ÛÛ.
Blackadar Viss A. H.	5	0Đ
Blackadar, W. B Blackedar, H. B Blackadar, Miss A. H. Burgess, W. R. Birks, Arthur Cushing, Mrs. L. Cushing, W. E. Baker, Minnie Cribb, J. E. and S. R. Carter, Mrs. Carter, II. P. M. Dewar, G. R. Douglas, Clara	-5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -5 -	45
Birke Arthur	50	90
Cushing Mrs. I	1	83
Cushing, Mrs. $\omega$	8	75 75
Cushing, W. E	0	00
Baker, Minnie	1	
Cribb, J. E. and S. R	1	22
Carter, Mrs	- 4	73
Carter, II. P. M	1	10
Dewar, G. R	01 01	36
Douglas, Clara	2	66
Davis, Sydney	1	82
Daviss. K. R	6	21
Duff. J. M. M	1	04
Dutt' A Huntley	8	00
Eaves Edmund	15	40
Flotchor C P	10	75
Gurd Chas	26	25
Cund Dr. D. F.		$\frac{1}{50}$
Gurd, Dr. D. F	17	
Dewar, G. R Douglas, Clara Davis, Sydney Davis, Sydney Davis, K. R Duff, J. M. M Duff, A. Huntley Eaves, Edmund Fletcher, C. P Gurd, Chas Gurd, Dr. D. F. Gurd, W. R Gurd, Muriel M. Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs Gardle, Mrs. Wm. Grafton, A. R	5	25
Gurd, Muriel M	3	50
Gurd, Dr. C. C	16	80
Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs	7	00
Gamble, Mrs. Wm	1	89
Grafton, A. R	$\hat{6}$	36
Gardner, A. G	17	50
Harries, Art	3	<b>5</b> 0
Garafton, A. R Gardner, A. G Harries, Art Harries, Gus Heath, A. J Heath, M. Gratia Heath, Emma	õ	09
Heath, A. J.	3	70
Heath, M. Gratia	1	82
Heath, Emma	1	82
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A.	8	92
Holland, B. K.	5	25
Jackson, A. E.	+	+6
Jordan F M	4	20
Jamieson Mrs. H. I.	8	
Johnston G	3	\$5
Loarmont [ B	17	50
Learmont, 5. D	$13^{11}$	65
Lynon Coo and Mrs	$15 \\ 15$	00
Tyman, Oeo, and Mis,	100	-90 -90
Lyman, n. n	100	
Leckie, Misses	1	55
Macintosh, P. A	10	01
Macintosh, Fanny	6	56
McLechlan, Mrs. J. S	9	$\frac{28}{28}$
McLachlan, Miss W. E	1	31
Moodie, Thos	35	00
Moodie, Mrs. Thos	.)	7±
Moodie, Annie P	19	\$0
Murphy, Mrs. A. A	1	11
Murphy, Miss C. C	1	88
Morgan, Thos. G	10	10
Miller, Alex	2	45
Marcon, W. G. H	0	00
Harries, Gus	5	$\frac{45}{00}$ 08
Malonahlon Mrs. Diol	4	46
MCLAUgman, MIS, FICI	+	30

McKibbon Wm	2.88
McKibbon, Wm Madley, Mrs. H. A	$\frac{2}{1}$ $\frac{88}{05}$
Mackett, Fred Morrison, Mrs. G. W MeNicoll, Miss Massie, D. W. and Mrs	1 84
Morrison Mrs. G. W	$   \begin{array}{c}     2 & 98 \\     5 & 81   \end{array} $
McNicoll Wiss	5 81
Massie D W and Mrs.	1 55
Nicol, Chas.	1 62
Nicoll, J. W.	3 50
Owens, W. G. and Mrs	8 55
Owens, Hattie M.	1 86
Owens, Hattie M Pedley, Dr. II. and Mrs	8 67
Pedley, Family	3 94
Pedley, Family Phelan, Mrs. F. E	4 38
Porter, G. F	8 75
Reid, Wm. and Mrs	$21 \ 35$
Reid, Murray W	1 80
Reid, Ali≤on G	$1 \ 72$
Seath, Marshall	$1 \ 32$
Seath, Robt, W	1.93
Sorley, J. S Stevenson, Mrs. J. F Stevenson, Dr. F. A	4 73
Stevenson, Mrs. J. F	$1 \ 75$
Stevenson, Dr. F. A	$22 \ 75$
Stevenson, B. B	-17 - 50
Savage, Mrs. Jos	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 73 \end{array}$
Thompson, H. B Thomas, H. S. and Mrs	$\begin{array}{ccc} 2 & 73 \\ 3 & 32 \end{array}$
Thomas, H. S. and Mrs	3 32
Turton, T. H	1 84
Turton, T. H Warriner, Dr. A. H. and	
Mrs Warriner, Harry T	$16 \ 20$
Warriner, Harry T	4 99
Warriner, J. Eva	$3^{-}39$
Williams (2 B)	$18 \ 20$
Williams, Mrs. C. T	7 00
Wilson, G. S	4 81
Williams, Mrs. C. T Wilson, G. S Wilson, A. Muriel	4 55
Wilson, Winifred	1 82
Wright, Arch.	5 95
Wayte, Mrs Walker, Annie	4 80
	2 00

#### \$1,391 48

#### MONTREAL (Calvary).

Church,	for	Fire	Fund	 \$85	00
Church				 163	83

#### \$283\_83

#### MONTREAL (Pt. St. Charles). Church ...... \$11-80

#### MONTREAL (Amherst Park).

Church ..... \$20 00

#### MONTREAL (Zion).

Sunday School, for Indian Orphan ..... \$15.00

Sunday School, for Mr. Woodley's work in Marash		
Marauh	4	75
Sunday School	28	03
Sunday School Church, for Fire Fund	29	00
Church	70	00
-	\$146	78
SHERBROOKE.		
Church	\$113	80
garten Y. L. Guild, for Fire Fund.	-10	00
Y. L. Guild, for Fire Fund.	10	00
	\$133	80
STANSTEAD SOUTH		00
Church	\$30	00
ST. ANDREW'S.		
Church, for Fire Fund	\$20	00
Church, for Fire Fund Sunday School, for Fire Fund	8	00
	\$28	00
ULVERTON.		
Church	\$25	07
WATERVILLE.		
Church Total for Quebee\$:	++# 2 5 4 5	-36 -25
NOVA SCOTIA.		
BROOKLYN.		
Church	\$7	40
CHEBOGUE (Zion).	<u>*</u> 16	0.0
	.,	
ECONOMY, Sunday School and Y. P.		
Sunday School and Y. P. Society	<b>\$1</b> 0	20
KINGSPORT (Emmanu	el).	
	\$6	15
Church Suncay School	2	00
-	\$ ×	15
SOUTH MAITLAND		
John Jackson	\$1	
I T Gibroy	1	
John W. Custance Wm. Rose	. 1	00 00
Wm. Rose David Rose	1	00
DAVID RUSE	1	- e



NEW NORTHERN CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, ROSEDALE. Corner Glen Road and East Roxborough St., North Rosedale.



Mr. Hind's Class, for Fire Fund

Church .....

3 00

9 00

Small Amounts Will Anthony, for Fire Fund Ravid Rose, for Fire Fund	$\begin{array}{ccc} 3 & 35 \\ 2 & 00 \\ 2 & 00 \end{array}$
	\$12 35
MARGAREE. Church Sunday School	\$11 17 83
	\$12 00
MILTON. Church	\$10_20
PLEASANT RIVER. Church	\$3 17
BAKER'S SETTLEMEN Church	VT. \$2 45
HEMFORD. Church	\$5 50
YARMOUTH. J. D. Dennis, for Teacher.	\$25 00

#### NEW BRUNSWICK.

#### KESWICK RIDGE.

Church Scotch Lake		$\frac{25}{75}$
	\$10	00
SHEFFIELD.		
Church	\$57	00
Miss Adeline Burpee, for Fire Fund	1	0.0
	1	
	\$58	00
. ST. JOHN.		
Church	\$20	42
Union of Nova Scotia and		
New Brunswick Woman's Board of N. S.	\$5	οĿ
and N. B., for Teacher		
in Madura	\$30	00
Woman's Board of N. S.		
and N. B	\$192	
	\$7	40
Total for Maritime Prov- inces	5100	9.0
	φ±10	50

## WESTERN PROVINCES.

#### CALGARY, Alt.

м.	Ĺ	amon	nt		 	$\pm 25$	-00
С.	Е.,	$\mathbf{for}$	Fire	Fund	 	5	00

\$45 00 HIGHLAND PARK, Sask. Ladies' Aid ..... \$10 00 LANDIS, Sask. Church ..... \$7 00  $\begin{array}{c}
 11 & 55 \\
 1 & 80
 \end{array}$ Pinwherry ..... Porter's Settlement .....  $\frac{1}{6}$  75 Naseby ..... VANCOUVER, First, B.C. Sunday School, for Boy... \$25 00 Church ..... 63 75 \$88 75 VICTORIA, B.C. \$144 00 WINNIPEG (Crescent). Sunday School ..... \$10 00 C. E. ..... 10 00 Church ..... 40 00 Church ..... \$60 00 WINNIPEG (Central), Man. Church ..... \$200 00 Miss E. L. Williams, for boy ..... 25 00 \$225 00 WOOD BAY, Man. Church ..... \$31 25WETASKIWIN. Sewing Circle ..... \$10 00 New Sweden Sewing Circle  $10 \ 00$ \$20 00 LEWISVILLE. Ladies' Aid ..... \$10 00 Total for Western Provinces \$661 10

#### MISCELLANEOUS AND PERSONAL.

Rebate	on	Mr.	Cattell's		
Salary				\$41	67

Little Hughes Fund Freeland Fund Interest	$\begin{array}{ccc} 60 & 00 \\ 292 & 00 \end{array}$	Finlay McKillican, Van- kleek Hill 12 00 D. McPherson, Basswood,
Refund by American Board re Institute Exploration		Man 15 00
Fund	$236 \ 34$	Friends in Saskatoon 6 00
Bank Interest	537 56	Rev. J. J. Hutchinson, Lyn-
U. B. Association S. Schools	$34 \ 00$	donville, Vt 5 00
Per H. J. Ross, Montreal,		Acct. Legacy Hodges Estate 1,250 00
for Rev. J. D. McEwan's		Mrs. Hannah Sykes, Fred-
work	60 00	ericton, N.B., for Fire Fund
E. Adie, Toronto, for Hos-	$5 \ 00$	Fund 5 00 Duncan Cook, Inverness,
pital in Marsovan The Misses Barker, Toronto,	5 00	Que 5 00
for Hospital in Marsovan	$2^{-}00^{-}$	Legacy, Rev. R. K. Black. 100 00
mrs. E. Robinson, Stouff-	1 000	Rev. E. D. Silcox, Toronto 5 00
ville, for Fire Fund	5 00	"Story of Chisamba" 50
Stouffville friends, for Rev.		
J. D. McEwan's work	<b>31</b> 00	\$2,708 07



REV. F. SANDERS, MIDDLEVILLE, ONT.

#### CANADA CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

## FINANCIAL STATEMENT FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

## GENERAL FUND.

## Receipts.

Balance brought forward Contributions for the year (including legacies of \$1,350.00)	\$ 124 9,550	$\frac{86}{16}$
-	\$9,675	02
Expenditure.		
Remitted American Board for salaries, etc.Travelling Expenses—Speakers at Union\$37 45Executive Committee76 55	\$3,900	
Printing Accounts— Annual payment to "Congregationalist" \$100 00 Special issue "Congregationalist" 52 25 "Year Book" account		
Expenses Young People's Dept. Voted to Laymen's Conmittee Voted to London Missionary Society Guarantee General Secretary's salary Literature Freight Voted for Mr. Cattell's new outfit Postage, Commissions, etc. Transferred to Institute Account Transferred to Furlough Fund Balance on hand		$     \begin{array}{r}       98 \\       00 \\       39 \\       68 \\       59 \\       44 \\       00 \\       84 \\       00 \\       00     \end{array} $
	\$9,675	02

DESIGNATED OBJECTS.

#### Receipts.

Balance brought forward	\$11,228	67
Contributions for the year	1,043	50
From General Fund for Institute	1,000	0.0
From General Fund for Furlough Fund	1,000	00

\$14,272 17

#### Expenditure.

Remitted American Board from Furlough Fund	\$2,660	93
Remitted American Board for Institute Remitted for Designated Objects at Chisamba—	2,500	00
Support for boys \$331 75		
Freeland Memorial Fund 292 00		
Educational Work 15 05		
Little Hughes Fund 60 00		
Dispensary		
Mr. Cattell's personal account		
	768	80
Remitted for other Special Objects-		
China Famine Fund \$ 9 95		
Dr. Grenfell's work in Labrador 10 00		
Rev. J. D. McEwen's work in Brazil		
Dr. Moffatt's work in Africa 5 00		
Rev. E. C. Austin's work in Peru 15 00		
Rev. E. C. Woodley's work in Turkey 4 75		
Marsovan Hospital 45 00		
Hospital in Japan 5 00		
Indian Orphan		
Leper boy		
Teacher in India		
	270	-0
Balance on hand		
	8,071	1 ±
	\$14,272	17

#### CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES-1912-1913.

	General.	Designated.	Total.
Ontario	\$3,809 11	\$ 443 75	\$4.252 86
Quebec		$44 \ 75$	2.543 $25$
Maritime		55 00	428 $38$
Western		50 - 00	$661 \ 10$
Miscellaneous and Personal	2,258 - 07	$450 \ 00$	2,708 07
-			
	$$9,550 \ 16$	\$1,043 50	\$10,593 66

## CONTRIBUTIONS BY PROVINCES-1911-1912.

	General. ·	Designated.	Total.
Ontario	\$3,070 18	\$ 573 17	\$3.643 35
Quebec	2,243 37	$171 \ 15$	2.414 52
Maritime	460 30	$104 \ 10$	<b>56</b> 4 40
Western	342 40	50 - 00	392 - 40
Miscellaneous and Personal	353 62	5,393 $25$	5,746 87
		12.001.07	
	\$6,469 87	\$6,291 67	\$12,761 54

H. W. BARKER. Treasurer.

Andited and found correct: R. F. GRANT. Toronto, May 31st, 1913.

#### BOARD OF CONVENERS.

· \_\_\_\_\_

#### Chairman.

CHAS. GURD, ESQ., Winnipeg.

#### Secretary.

#### ALEX. McA. MURPHY, 76 Bleury Street, Montreal.

#### Treasurer.

THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ., 30 St. John Street, Montreal.

#### Term expires 1913.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A.	Maxville
T. B. MACAULAY, ESQ., F.I.A.	Montreal
HENRY O'HARA, ESQ.	Toronto

#### Term expires 1914.

W. D. LIGHTHALL, ESQ., M.A., B.C.L.	Montreal
THOMAS MOODIE, ESQ	Montreal
B. W. ROBERTSON, ESQ	Kingston

#### Term expires 1915.

CHARLES GURD, ESQ.	Montreal
ALEX. McA. MURPHY, ESQ	Montreal
S. F. MOREY, ESQ Sh	erbrooke

## Term expires 1916.

J. R. DOUGALL, ESQ., M.A.	$\mathbf{M}$ ontreal
S. P. LEET	Montreal
Trustee to be Elected.	

#### Term expires 1917.

CHARLES R. BLACK, ESQ	$\mathbf{M}$ ontreal
A. HUNTLEY DUFF, B.A., B.E.L.	Montreal
REV. HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D	Montreal

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

#### Executive Committee.

MR. BLACK. JUDGE LEET. A. HUNTLEY DUFF. MR. DOUGALL. MR. GURD. MR. LIGHTHALL. MR. MACAULAY. MR. MOODIE. MR. MURPHY. REV. HUGH PEDLEY.

The Principal is a Consulting Member.

#### House Committee.

MR. CHAS. GURD.

ALEX. McA. MURPHY.

Finance Committee.

MR. CHAS. GURD.

#### T. MOODIE.

MR. T. B. MACAULAY.

MR. T. MOODIE.

#### Trustees of Endowment Fund.

MR. CHAS. GURD.

MR. MACAULAY.

MR. MOODIE.

#### Ladies' Auxiliary Committee.

MRS. C. R. BLACK, Hon. President. MRS. W. D. LIGHTHALL, President. MRS. W. H. SMITH, Secretary. Hampton Court, Mountain Street. MRS. CHAS. GURD, Treasurer.

#### SENATE.

Representatives of the Congregational Union of Canada.

REV. GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A. DR. F. A. STEVENSON. REV. A. W. MAIN. MR. W. H. SMITH.

President and Representative of McGill Corporation.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D., 60 McTavish St., Montreal.

#### Registrar.

REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D., 681 Shuter St., Montreal.

The Governors.

MEMBERS OF THE FACULTY.

#### Representatives of the Alumni.

REV. C. E. WOODLEY, M.A.	REV. F. J. DAY, M.A., B.D.
REV. G. E. READ.	REV. W. E. BAKER.

Representative of the Union of N. S. and N. B. REV. C. C. CLARIS, Brooklyn.

#### FACULTY.

REV. E. MUNSON HILL, M.A., D.D. Principal and Professor of Practical Theology. REV. W. HENRY WARRINER, M.A., D.D. Professor of New Testament Literature, Exegesis and Ecclesiastical Theology and Registrar. REV. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D. Professor of Systematic Theology and the Philosophy of Religion.

#### Associate Examiners.

REV. J. T. DALEY, B.A. REV. F. J. DAY, B.A., B.D. REV. G. ELLERY READ.

#### Librarian.

REV. PROF. E. A. COOK, B.D., Ph.D.

### FORM OF BEQUEST FOR THE COLLEGE.

## BY-LAWS.

#### Chapter I.

1. The Corporation shall be called "THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA."

2. Its objects shall be the education of ministers of the Gospel and the encouragement and inauguration of ministers of the Gospel and the encouragement and inauguration of all desirable educational methods and movements, whereby the efficiency of the church may be advanced.

3. Contributors of two dollars annually to the Funds of the College shall be members of the Corporation. A contributor in arrears one year shall not be qualified to vote at the meeting of the Corporation, or to exercise his other rights of membership. The Treasurer's subscription list shall be taken as evidence of contribution.

4. Churches contributing for the previous year to the current expenses of the College the sum of ten dollars and upwards may be represented at the meeting of the Corporation by one delegate for each church; those contributing twenty-five dollars or upwards for the previous year, by two delegates; and those contributing fifty dollars or upwards for the previous year, by three delegates.

5. Persons by whom or on whose behalf one hundred dollars or more shall have been contributed at any one time to the funds of the College, may be chosen life members of the Corporation.

6. A regular meeting of the Corporation shall be held annually, for the reception of the report of the Governors, the election of a new Board according to provisions hereinafter named, and the transaction of other necessary business.

7. The annual meeting shall be held at the same time and place as the Congregational Union of Canada.

8. Special meetings of the Corporation may be held for the transaction of special business at the call of the Board of Governors, or on a requisition to that effect to the Chairman of the Board of Governors, signed by at least twenty members of the Corporation; provided always that no such special meetings be held without one month's notice thereof in an accredited newspaper in Toronto and Montreal, and also in the *Canadian Congregationalist*.

### CHAPTER II.

#### BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

1. A Board of fifteen Governors, having power to choose their own officers, shall be elected from members of the Corporation. Five members of the Board shall constitute a quorum.

2. Three members of the Board shall retire annually, in rotation, but shall be elegible for re-election.

3. The powers and duties of the Board shall be:

(a) The administration of the property of the College and the management of its finances.

(b) The appointment and renewal of all officers of the College.

(c) The general oversight and management of the affairs of the College, and

(d) The presentation of an annual report of the general condition of the College to the Corporation at the next regular meeting.

4. Any member of the Board absent from its meetings for a year shall be held *ipso facto* to have vacated his seat, but may be re-appointed or re-elected thereto.

5. Vacancies in the Board, whether occurring by death or resignation or otherwise, may be filled by the Board whenever it may see fit.

6. It shall be competent for the Board of Governors to appoint annually an Executive committee from its membership, which Committee shall exercise, between the meetings of the Board, such powers as may be delegated to it by the Board of Governors.

7. The Board of Governors shall be called together at the close of the annual meeting of the Corporation, for organization and other needful business. They shall hold an annual meeting at a convenient time before the annual meeting of the Corporation; a special meeting may be called at any time by the Chairman and Secretary, or by the Secretary, at the request of five members.

#### CHAPTER III.

#### THE SENATE.

1. There shall be a Senate composed of -(1) The members of the Board of Governors; (2) the Faculty; (3) four representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Ontario and

Quebec; (5) two representatives chosen annually by the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. Seven members of the Senate shall constitute a quorum.

2. The Senate shall frame regulations for and supervise all matters of education, honors and discipline.

3. The Principal shall be a member of the Faculty and exofficio President of the Senate.

4. The Registrar shall be a member of the Faculty and exofficio Secretary of the Senate.

5. The Senate shall meet annually within one month preceding the close of the Session. at the College, in the city of Montreal, and at such other times and places as the interests of the College may require, and shall make an annual report to the Corporation through the Board of Governors.

#### CHAPTER IV.

1. The Principal and Professors, with such members of the Senate as from time to time may be appointed by the Board of Governors, constitute the Faculty, and as such are entrusted with the educational work of the College and the enforcement of its regulations under the direction of the Senate. The Principal shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Faculty.

2. Members of the Faculty must be members of a Congregational Church.

3. Members of the Faculty shall not be members of the Board of Governors, but the Principal shall be a consulting member of the Board of Governors, and of standing committees appointed by the Board or the Senate.

#### CHAPTER V.

#### THE OFFICERS.

1. The Chairman of the Board of Governors shall be the Presiding Officer of the Corporation.

2. The President of the Senate shall preside at all public functions of the College.

3. The Secretary of the Senate shall be Registrar of the College.

## CHAPTER VI.

#### AMENDMENTS.

Amendments to these By-laws may be made at any regular meeting of the Corporation, provided that notice of such amendment has been given at the meeting next preceding.

### GRADUATES OF CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

#### Doctors of Divinity.

George, Joseph Henry, B.A. (Victoria), Ph.D. (Boston),
Springfield, Mo., 1900.
Warriner, William Henry, M.A. (McGill), D.D. (Victoria),
Montreal, Que., 1900.
Rewland, Alfred, LL.B., B.A. (London)London, Eng., 1902.
Currie, Walter T., B.A. (McGill)Chisamba, Africa, 1907.
Hooke, D. Burford London, Eng., 1909.
Pedley, Hugh, B.A Montreal, 1912.
McCallum, F. W., B.A Constantinople, 1912.

#### Bachelors of Divinity.

Day, Frank J., M.A. (McGill) Toronto, 1897.
Gunn, William T., M.A. (McGill)Toronto, Ont., 1898.
Hambly, David D., B.A. (Manitoba Coll.)U.S.A., 1899.
Rice, Horace G., M.A. (McGill) Sask., 1902.
Hindley, J. G., M.A. (McGill) Winnipeg, 1907.
Drysdale, Robt. J., M.A. (Yale) Rochester, N.Y., 1908.
Schrag, A. R Calgary, Alberta, 1910.
Moule, Herbert, B. H. (Springfield) Montreal, 1911.
Powell, G. L., M.A. (McMaster) Ph.D. (Boston)Caldwell, Idaho, 1911.

#### GRADUATES.

#### Those marked by an \* have died.

Alexander, J. L., B.DC	algary, Alt 189	17
Allworth, W. H.*		5
Allworth, John H., M.AB	Brookfield, Ill 187	3
Anthony, S. WSi	t. Albans, Vt 190	5
Ashdown, C. R., B.A	'oronto, Ont 189	7
Austin, James HE	larl, Wis	9
Baker, W. EM	Iorrisville, Vt 190	5
Baird, Robert G.*		7
Ball, George WP	leasant River, N.S 189	4
Barker, Enoch J	'oronto, O 185	4
Bayne, Thomas		6

Black, R. K.*	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1852
Block James R B A	Kingston, O	1874
Blyth Bohert B. B.A.	Springheld, Mo	1900
Diltin Charles E *		1881
Powles John*		1845
Boyd James		1856
Bradshaw J E		1897
Brown Robert*		1861
Brown John*		1861
Brown John L	Snow Flake, Man	1894
Brying Joseph		1860
Burchill, Robert	.Chitton, O	1861
Burnee Archibald*		1855
Comphell John*		1855
Carr Bobert Wilson	Fitch Bay, Que,	1911
Carson, Hermon Alfred, B.A.	Victoria, B.C.	1904
Claric W H A	London, O	1872
Claris, C. C.	Brooklyn, N.S.	1902
Clarke, William F.*		1844
Clarke, William F.* Cornwall, Albert G	Elmira, N. Y.	1909
Cossen Andrew O		1876
Cox Jacob W BA	Shemeld, N.B	1877
Creik Galen H BA	Melbourne. Q	1892
Currie Walter T BA DD	Vancouver Island, B.C.	1885
Daley James T BA	Maxville. U	1890
Davey, Frank	Mono Mills, O	1888
Davey Wm J	Bellast, Ireland	1908
Day, Benjamin W.	St. Andrews, Q	1861
Dav F. I. MA BD	Toronto, O	1896
Dickson, J. A. R., D.D.	Galt. O	1865
Douglas James		1865
Drysdale, R. J., M.A., B.D.	Rochester, N.Y.	1902
Duff Charles MA*		1862
Duff, Charles, M.A.* Ebbs, Edward*		1843
Ewing William BA DD	Boston, Mass.	1879
Extence, George Fenwick, Kenneth M.*	Jamestown, N.Y.	1895
Fenwick Kenneth M*	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	1847
Finton, Samuel		1842
Freezer John*		1852
Fuller, George	London. England	1883
Geikie, John Cunningham, D.D.*		1848
Gerrie, A. W., B.A.	Ridgefield, Conn.	1885
Gerrie, John P., B.A.	Kerrobert, Sask.	1888
Gervan, Geo. S.	Massena, N. Y. State	1908
Greenaway P Brandon	Britt. Ia	1901
Griffith, Joseph* Grisbrook, E. O.	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1873
Grisbrook E O	New Hartford, Conn	1893
Gunn, W. T., M.A., B.D	Toronto	/1892
Hamilton, D. S., B.A.	Winnipeg, Man	1892
Hamilton Wm John BD	Calgary	1903
hambly, David D., B.A., B.D.,	. Grangeville, Idaho	1899
Harding, A B		1899
Harvey, W. R	Desborough, England	1905
Hay, William <sup>#</sup>		1847
Ilay, James* Hay, Robert*		1852
Hay. Robert*		1858
	••	

Hindley, J. f., Ph.D.*		1869
Hindley, J. G., M.A. B.D.	Winning	1907
Hindley, Geo. J.	Landia Sach	
Hodgekin Thomas I	· Lanuis, Sask	1911
Hodgskin, Thomas I	Ottomo 0	1845
Honobier Ole D	.Ottawa, O	1896
Houghton, Ola R	Bakersheld, Vt.	1 08
Hutchinson, J. J Jackson, Samuel N., M.D.* Jackson, W. Parkyn	Lyndonville, Vt	1906
Jackson, Samuel N., M.D.*		1863
Jackson, W. Parkyn	.St. Albans, Vt	1895
Keau, John K. <sup>**</sup>		1860
Kelly Matthew	Brantford O	1896
King, Stephen*		1842
Kribs, Ludwick*		1841
Lancaster, Henry*		1847
Lee. Wilberforce	Buffalo	1889
King, Stephen* Kribs, Ludwick* Lancaster, Henry* Lee, Wilberforce Lewis, Richard*		
Lumedon Biebord#	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1862
Lumsden, Richard* Lyman, E. S., B.C.L.* Macallum, Daniel	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1843
Mail, E. S., D.U.L."		1866
Macallum, Daniel	Kingston, O.	1852
Macallum, F. W., B.A., D.D	.Constantinople, Turkey	1889
Mair, John	Bowden, Alberta	1897
Malcolm, John F.	Berea, O	1877
Marling, F. H., D.D.* Mason, Horace C., B.A.		1848
Mason, Horace C., B.A.	Seattle, Wash.	1889
Mason, H. E	Dayton, Wash.	1895
Mackensie, A. J	Brandon. Man	1911
McAdie, James	St. Andrews O	1887
McDonald, A.		
McFadyen, A. L., B.A.	Dupharton Ont	1577
McGleshen, Looperd*	. Dunbarton, Ont	1879
McGleshau, Leonard* McGregor, Alexander*		1842
McGregor, Alexander <sup>*</sup>	. • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1862
McGregor, Duncan, M.A.	Antwerp, N.Y.	1872
McGregor, A. F., B.A.	Niagara-on-the-Lake	1878
McGuire, John McIntosh, William*		1897
McIntosh, William*		1874
McKay, Charles* McKillican, John* McKillop, Malcolm*		1846
McKillican, John*		1851
McKillop, Malcolm*		1858
McKinnon, John	Pilot Mound. M.	1881
McLeod, Norman	Humbolt, Iowa	1844
McLeod, Alexander*		1887
Moore, Churchill	Aver's Cliff One	1890
Norton H A PA		
Moule, Herbert, B. H., B.D	Voutroal One	1902
Mummer Minner A DA	Evolution See	1911
Munroe, Thomas A., B.A.	Probisiter, Sask.	1900
Munroe, William	St. Lamberts, Q	1900
Nignswander, D.D.*		1872
Noble, E. A.*		1853
Munroe, William Nighswander, D.D.* Noble, E. A.*	Woodstock	1913
Peacock, Wm. M.*		1869
Peacock, Wm. M.* Pedley, Hugh, D.D	Montreal, Q	1877
Pedley, J. W., B.A.	Toronto, O	1885
Pedley, Hilton, B.A.	Maebashi, Japan	1889
Pierce, Ira W.	Waterville, Q	1910
Pollock, A. F., B.D.	Cobourg, O.	1896
Pollock, A. F., B.D Pritchard, W. S., B.A., B.D	Medical Lake, Wash	1893
Rawson, George A.	Los Angeles, Cal.	1859

Read, Frank W., B.A.*		1892
Read. George Ellery	Sherbrooke O	1892 1893
Rice, Horace G., M.A., B.D.	Dowd Hill Sask	1901
Rice, F. LeRoy, B.A	Kingston O	1910
Richardson, A. W., B.A., M.D.	Kingston O	1884
Ritchie, George	Salt Lake City	1852
Robinson, Robert*		$1852 \\ 1845$
Robertson, George, B.A	. Redlands Cal	$1849 \\ 1882$
Rose, I. Adams	. South Hero Vt	1002
Ross, R. O., B.A., M.D	. Derby Line Vt	1892
Ross, Arthur B., B.A		1899
Saer, J. B., B.D	Toronto	1880
Sanderson, John G.*		$1860 \\ 1862$
Sanderson, John G.* Schrag, Astor R., B.D	Calgary Alberta	1802 1904
Seawright Thomas		$1304 \\ 1847$
Seawright, Thomas Secord, Albert. R.F.D Shanks, Philip*	Willoughby O	1900
Shanks. Philip*		1856
Silcox, Edwin D	Toronto O	1873
Silcox, J. B., D.D		1876
Skinner, Geo	. Chichester NH	1882
Sleep, A. G	. London England	1911
Smith, James Malcolm	Grand Bapids Mich	1862
Snell, Thomas*	in a star star star star star star star st	1846
Snell, Thomas <sup>*</sup>	Fairfield, Neb	1888
Stillman, Henry W., S.T.L	. Iowa	1904
Strasenberg, G., M.D.	Lima. N.Y.	1861
Swanson, I. J., B.A	Ravenna. Ohio	1890
Thomas, Richard T.*	•••••••••	1865
Tippet, B. V	Springfield. Ohio	1908
Tucker, John T	. Chisamba, W. C. Africa	1911
Unsworth, J. K., B.A.	Vancouver. B.C.	1887
Vincent, James*	••••••••••	1842
Wallace Robert W BA BD	Hillshoro NH	1872
Warriner, W. Henry, M.A., D.D	Montreal. Q.	1878
wall, william J	Marengo, Va	1889
Watt, James C., B.A	Duncan, Arizona	1896
Watt, Robert G., B.D	Edmonton, Sask	1896
Way, William H	Rensellar Falls. N.Y.	1883
Whyte, George C.	. Liverpool. N.S.	1885
Wickson, George C.	*	1847
Wickson, Arthur, LL.D.	London, Eng	1848
Willett, George	San Luis Obispo, Cal	1878
Williams, J. Manville	. Iowa City, R.D., Ia.	1901
Wood, John*		1851
Woodley, E. C., M.A.	Marash, Turkey	1902
Wright, James C	Bluff, Washington	1878

# ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CANADA CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE.

Meeting opened by devotions—prayer being offered by Rev. W. E. Gilroy.

Minutes of last meeting were accepted as read.

The report of the Governors was read by Rev. J. T. Daley.

The reports of the House Committee and Librarian were read by Rev. R. W. Carr.

The Senate's report was presented by Rev. Prof. Warriner.

The Treasurer's report was presented by Mr. Thos. Moodie.

The report of the Ladies' Committee was read by Rev. R. W. Carr.

These reports were adopted upon motion of Rev. W. E. Gilroy and Rev. C. C. Claris.

An interesting discussion of the reports was entered into by Rev. E. L. Rice, H. I. Horsey, Margrett, W. T. Gunn and others.

Dr. Warriner moved that the services of a professional accountant be employed to audit the accounts for the ensuing year, and that the choice be left with the Board of Governors. Carried.

Also, That the matter of an appropriation to the Canadian Congregationalist be referred to the Board of Governors. Carried.

By motion of Principal Hill and Mr. H. O'Hara, the following resolution was heartily adopted :---

"That the Corporation of the Congregational College express their regret that the Chairman of the Board of Governors is prevented from being present at this annual meeting, and the regret is keener because of the severe trial of surgical treatment that has come to him. That we express our sympathy and our great gratitude that he is given the promise of complete recovery."

Messrs. T. B. Macaulay and Henry O'Hara and Rev. J. T. Daley, B.A., were re-elected to the Board of Governors.

A vote of thanks was extended to the Chairman, Treasurer and other officers of the Board.

Principal Hill then made some remarks to the Session.

Rev. Dr. John Martin also addressed the meeting.

The meeting adjourned.

(Signed) J. W. PIERCE, Acting Secretary.

#### REPORT OF THE BOARD OF GOVERNORS.

The Board of Governors has pleasure in presenting its Annual Report for 1912-1913.

This report embodies those of the Senate, Librarian, House Committee, Ladies' Auxiliary and Treasurer.

The year has been marked by several gratifying features.

Mr. Arthur Congdon, of Winnipeg, accepted appointment as a Governor, thereby adding to the Board a personality of worth, and securing Western representation.

Rev. Geo. Rawson of California, a graduate of 1859, contributed \$1,000.00 towards the endowment fund. This gift, while generous in itself, was appreciated by the Governors still more, by reason of its associated interest and sentiment.

The late Rev. R. K. Black of Granby, also perpetuated his interest by providing, through his estate, a contribution of \$100.00 towards the endowment, this following the previous gift of his son (Mr. C. H. Black) was impressive and deeply appreciated.

The College received from the Estate of the Late George Smart, \$500.00 in cash, and a bond of \$1,000,00, to be followed by a sum yet to be realized upon real estate, in which the College has a quarter interest. This form of expression is kindly and helpful, and conducive of a mellowing recognition of the bond between those of the arena of earthly service, and those of the haven of the beyond.

Your Board has undertaken the initial responsibilities of the formation of a British Columbian organization, with the express intent of co-operation with the Presbyterian and Methodist Theological Colleges. Representatives of the three denominations have already appeared before the government of British Columbia, and have received encouragement as to the recognition, and the granting of areas of land, contiguous one to the other. The representatives of the sister denominations are heartily ready for the fullest exercise of the co-operative spirit.

The most momentous feature of the year, and the one requiring most serious consideration for the future, is the matter of relationship with the co-operating Colleges of Montreal.

That the movement for co-operation was timely, Divinely inspired, and revealing of a spirit of unity, awaiting just such form of expression, has been clearly demonstrated. That its first year of operation has been cordial and beneficial; has been void of friction





—and greatly promotive of that oneness of spirit and purpose which all servants of the Master would wish for—is unquestioned.

That a return to former conditions is highly undesirable and practically impossible, is the view of your Board. This being so, the question immediately arises; how much better can be done, how much farther can be gone? How deep is conviction, how confident is faith, how comprehensive is vision—in so far as the Congregational College of Canada is concerned?

Those who have the matter more particularly in hand are planning greater things. Your Board looks forward with hope and trust, and commends any plan that may be proposed by the managing board of the co-operating Colleges, to the most favorable consideration of all our churches and membership.

Your Board presents this recommendation in a spirit of unreserved faith in God, in a spirit of true fraternity in Christ and in a spirit of what it conceives to be the truest and best interest of our immediate trust—the education of candidates for the Christian Ministry.

The retiring governors are:—Rev. J. T. Daley, B.A., Messrs. T. B. Macaulay and Henry O'Hara.

## A. McA. MURPHY, Secretary.

## THE SENATE'S REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL, 1913.

#### To the Members of the Corporation:

#### COLLEGE CO-OPERATION.

Gentlemen,—In presenting our report of the work of the Session just closed—the seventy-third in the history of the College it seems fitting that we should give the first place to a review of the operation and success of the scheme for co-operative theological work in Montreal.

It is well known that the four Theological Colleges affiliated with McGill and grouped around the University, entered last fall into an arrangement by which common courses of study were offered, and the theological curriculum apportioned to the several professors. It was arranged that each professor should give some

of his courses in a college other than his own. These courses were attended by students from all the four institutions. The result was not only that the classes were greatly enlarged, but enthusiasm was engendered, both by the increase of numbers and the fact that men of all four denominations were sitting side by side, now in the Diocesan College, now in the Congregational, and again in the Methodist or Presbyterian. A spirit of perfect good fellowship prevailed among both professors and students. The weekly meeting of the entire staff as a University Faculty, enhanced the sense of co-partnership in a great work. There is but one opinion as to the advantages already apparent, while its possibilities for good to the cause of Christ in the land are immeasurable.

As yet this is co-operation, not union. Each College retains and maintains its own individuality, its own denominational affiliation and responsibilities, and depends on its own particular friends for support. Such subjects as could best be dealt with by any individual College, was reserved for its own instruction, but the only subject reserved by your College was our Denominational History and Polity—all else was taken in common course, and in this respect we were no more forward than our Methodist and Presbyterian brethren. It is not according to our ideal that truth should be taught from any particular denominational standpoint, and we are not afraid to have our students taught by professors whose personal viewpoint may not be exactly the same as those of our own College.

We were honored in the fact that our own Principal, Dr. Hill, in view of priority of service, was elected the first Dean of the Co-operating Colleges. His address at the opening convocation on the first of October last, was much appreciated. We had also addresses from Dr. Boyd Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon, and from Dr. Robert Speer.

#### ROLL OF STUDENTS.

At the close of the Session we had eighteen students on the roll. Of this number seven were undergraduates in Arts, one of whom was permitted to take his course in the University of Toronto. Only two were in full theological course. One was taking a special "Association Course," and nine were in the Preparatory Department.

#### PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT.

In consequence of the co-operation of the four Colleges, it has been possible to put this department on a much more satisfactory basis than it was before. It has had the constant care of capable teachers, and we anticipate the effect will be shown in the increased efficiency of the students. We have six men in this department who will attempt the matriculation examination this summer.

#### ENGLISH BIBLE LECTURESHIP.

In January last, the Rev. A. E. Dunning, D.D., of Boston, gave a special course of five lectures, under the Young People's Bible Lectureship. His general subject was Biblical Literature.

#### UNION COURSES.

For some years the Faculty has been guiding the studies of several men in charge of country churches, under the auspices of our Home Missionary Society and the Union. Of these men Mr. Frank Sanders has successfully completed the course prescribed by the Union, and was ordained pastor of the Church at Middleville. Mr. W. J. Bevis completed his course and was ordained pastor of the Church at Chebogue. Mr. J. H. Sulston, with the consent of the Home Missionary Society, came into College last fall, and took a special course as Association Student for one year, as the equivalent of the unfinished portion of his Union course. Having passed the necessary College examinations, he was ordained by the Quebec Association, acting at the request of Emmanuel Church, and has become the pastor of the church at Margaree.

#### EXAMINATIONS.

The usual examinations were held in the various departments, Preparatory, Theological and Arts.

Mr. A. E. Teale, of the first theological year, was granted a Charles Alexander Bursary of \$25.

Mr. A. J. Orr, the graduating student, having successfully passed the examination and fulfilled all the requirements of the course, was granted the diploma of the College, together with a

Robert Anderson Bursary of \$30. Mr. Orr was also awarded the Calvary (silver) Medal for excellence in Church History, and the John Frederick Stevenson Memorial (gold) Medal, for general proficiency in all the subjects of the final Theological Year.

Of our students taking the University courses, Mr. Robert Fairgrieve headed his class in the third year, and obtained a good general standing, and was awarded a Robertson Macaulay Bursary of \$60.

Mr. J. H. Schofield, of the first year, was awarded a Charles Alexander Bursary of \$25.

We regret that we have but one graduate this year, and the situation is not likely to be improved next year. But as this is the result of the settled policy of the College to press men into the Arts course, there is no occasion for discouragement. Five-sixths of the students at present on the roll are either taking the full Arts course, or preparing for it. It will, therefore, not be long before matters adjust themselves and the theological classes attain to their normal number. Indeed we shall be disappointed if there is not an improvement in this respect. The courses of study which it is now possible to offer through the combination of the staffs of the four theological colleges, shall prove attractive to the strongest and best equipped young men seeking a preparation for the Christian ministry.

#### CONCLUSION.

In conclusion we would report that, through the generosity of Mr. Gurd, the chairman of the Board of Governors, professors and students have again enjoyed the use of a number of scholarly magazines, for which they are grateful. The same gentleman also entertained governors, professors and students to a delightful social function as last year.

We are also grateful to Dr. Charles Gurd for his professional services to the students, so freely given.

We would also record our indebtedness to the Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., of Hamilton, for his earnest and scholarly address on "The Church and its Mission," delivered in connection with elosing convocation.

The students are now scattered over the various provinces, from Nova Scotia to Saskatchewan. We are sure they will do good work wherever they are.

The profesors have planned to visit as many of our churches as possible in the interest of the College. Dr. Cook in Quebec and Eastern Ontario, Dr. Warriner chiefly in the Western Association of Ontario, while Principal Hill will attend the Maritime Union and visit the churches by the sea. In this way we hope to awaken in the churches a livelier sense of their privilege and responsibility with regard to the preparation of men for the Christian ministry.

Respectfully submitted,

W: HENRY WARRINER, Registrar.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 1st, 1913.

To the Governors of the Congregational College:

Gentlemen,—During the past year fifty-seven volumes have been added to our Library, twenty-two by gift and thiry-five by purchase. The cash receipts of the library for this year were \$116.61, about \$20 less than the previous year. This was partly due to the fact that the College had no opening convocation last fall owing to the joint convocation of the four co-operating colleges, and hence there was only one collection for the library, instead of two.

The library has been used more largely than ever, during the past year, as students of the other theological colleges have had the same access to our books that our own have had, and have drawn out many of them.

The large and valuable list of periodicals which is coming to the library, has been very kindly paid for by the chairman of the Board of Governors.

The total receipts for the year, including balance from		
last year, were	\$153	04
The total expenditures were	118	46

\$34 58

Respectfully submitted,

E. Albert Cook,

Librarian.

#### REPORT OF HOUSE COMMITTEE.

The House Committee would report the property of the College to have been well maintained.

The services of the Steward and Stewardess were, as usual, faithful and satisfactory.

The Principal exercised oversight in such manner as to render the work of the committee easy.

There have been repairs for not more than ordinary expense. At the request of the students, a filter was installed.

The electric fixtures were improved.

An early necessity will be the re-slating of the roof.

The work of the Committee has been facilitated by harmony and efficiency all round.

> ALEX. McA. MURPHY, Secretary.

## ANNUAL REPORT OF THE LADIES' AUXILIARY COM-MITTEE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE, FOR THE YEAR ENDING MAY 31st, 1913.

#### OFFICERS.

Hon. President—Mrs. C. R. Black. President—Mrs. W. D. Lighthall. First Vice-President—Mrs. S. H. C. Miner. Second Vice-President—Mrs. W. H. Warriner. Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Smith. Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Gurd.

Committee—Mrs. C. R. Black, Mrs. W. D. Lighthall, Mrs. S. H. C. Miner, Mrs. W. H. Warriner, Mrs. R. McCaulay, Mrs. W. H. Smith, Mrs. Chas. Gurd, Mrs. Hugh Pedley, Mrs. C. Cushing, Mrs. R. McLaughlan, Mrs. A. McLaughlan, Mrs. A. McA. Murphy, Mrs. E. Munson Hill, Miss Surgeon, Mrs. Leslie, Mrs. A. W. Main.

The Ladies' Auxiliary wish, through the "Annual," to thank those who responded to the appeal sent out in July last for linen for the College. These churches being Cobourg, Cold Spring, Victoria, B.C., Humber Summit, Pine Grove, Zion (Montreal), Welcome Zion (Ottawa), and Maxville. The response was not as

general as it should have been, many churches not having been heard from at all, and the amount received fell far short of what was actually needed. It is hoped the churches will realize the importance of this institution and be more generous another year. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Mrs. W. H. Smith, Secretary.



TURNING THE FIRST SOD OF NEW NORTHERN CHURCH, TORONTO

#### TREASURER'S REPORT.

The Treasurer has much pleasure in presenting his report this year, as there has been an increase from all the provinces.

28 churches and 2 personals in Ontario have remitted \$805.62, an increase of \$311.87 over last year.

Quebec, 11 churches \$931.38, an increase of \$68.63.

Maritime, 11 churches and 2 personals, \$90.58, an increase of \$57.04, and an increase of 8 churches.

North West, 3 churches, \$40.15, an increase of \$24.15, and an increase of 2 churches.

We have also received the regular \$10.00 from an old college boy in the States.

Our thanks are also due Mrs. S. H. C. Miner, for continuing her subscription of \$1,800.00.

Last year we reported a deficit in revenue of \$447.72; this year we have a small surplus of \$53.19.

On behalf of the Trustees' Endowment Fund, I have to report an increase of \$3.071.04. On account subscriptions, \$261.00; Ottawa Jubilee Scholarship, \$210.00: Smart Estate, \$1,500.00; Rev. G. A. Rawson of Los Angeles, a graduate of our College in 1859, but for many years in the States, \$1,000, and a legacy of \$100.00 from the late Rev. R. K. Black.

The investments are all very satisfactory, and earning good dividends. The Illinois Traction Co. common stock commenced to pay a dividend last quarter. The stocks and bonds are all entered at cost price. Practically all funds are invested.

Now a word as to the coming year. If all the churches had come up to their apportionment, what we could have done. But if the churches that did nothing had done as well as those that did, we would be nearly \$3,000.00 better off. And it can be done, it only requires some one with energy in each church to take hold in a business-like way. Adopt the duplex envelope and put the five denominational objects on it, and solicit a weekly offering from every man, woman and child that is earning.

I herewith present the financial statements, duly audited by Mr. II. J. Ross, Auditor.

THOS. MOODIE, Treasurer.

#### CASH ACCOUNT.

#### Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$ 440 57
Interest from Endowment Fund	6,682 51
Interest on Subscriptions	$141 \ 75$
Interest, Y. P. Lectureship E. B	12 50
Contributions, etc	3,717 $73$
Room Rent	287 50
Diploma	
Diploma, D.D	
Bursaries	

#### Disbursements.

Teaching account	. \$7,722 75
Students	823 61
College Buildings	754 52
Management	1,013 $35$
Interest	260 98
Prizes and Bursaries	
Convocation	. 3175
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. F.	
On account, Loan	
Balance	$365 \ 35$
	\$11,41954

## REVENUE ACCOUNT.

## Receipts.

Interest from Endowment Interest on Subscriptions Interest on Y. P. Lectureship	141	$\frac{75}{50}$	\$6.836 76
Collections			\$0,000 TO
Ontario	\$ \$05	62	
Quebec	931	38	
Mrs. Miner	1.800	00	
Maritime	130	58	
North West	40	15	
United States	10	00	
			3,717 $73$
Room Rent			287 50
Diploma			$2_{-00}$
			4.98
Bursaries			$752 \ 75$
		-	

\$11,601 72

\$11,419 54

#### Disbursements.

Teaching-			
Principal's Salary \$2,	500 0	0	
	400 0	0	
	000 0		
	000 0		
	$488_{-}0$		
I	134 7		
Preparatory Classes	200 0	0 = \$7,722	75
Students		ψι,ιω_	10
Proportion, House Maintenance	773 6	1	
Loans	$50 \ 0$	0	
		- 823	61
College Buildings-			
	350 0		
	325 7		
Furnishing	$78 \ 7$		50
Management		- 754	52
6	$295 \ 3$	3	
	200 O	-	
	226 0		
Travelling	91 9		
	100 0	0	
Librarian	$100 \ 0$	0	
Interest—	·	- 1,013	35
	100 0	0	
	$\begin{array}{ccc} 120 & 0 \\ 8 & 7 \end{array}$		
On Loans On Donation	$10^{-0}$		
On Library	$50 \ 2$		
	112 4	-	
On Accrued Interest on Bonds	72 0		
		_ → 373	38
Prizes and Bursaries		. 617	60
Convocation			75
McKechnie Lectureship		. 120	
Ogilvie Milling Co. S. F		. 43	~ ~
Balance		. 96	44

\$11,601 72

## ENDOWMENT FUND CONGREGATIONAL COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Trustees' Statement for Year Ending 31st May, 1913.

## Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$12,240	87
Received on Subscriptions	261	
Ottawa Jubilee Scholarship	210	04
Smart Estate on account	1,500	00

Rev. G. A. Rawson Legacy Rev. R. K. Black Mortgages repaid Ogilvie Milling Co. S. Fund	$\begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 7,700 \end{array}$	00
Disbursements.	\$23,055	23
	¢15 500	0.0
On account, Mortgages On_account, Bonds	φ13,300 6 010	00
On account, Bonds	645	92
Balance	045	20
	\$23,055	23
Assets.		
Mortgage on Real Estate	\$41,500	00
Mortgage on Principal's Residence	8,000	00
Danville Urban & C. R'way 5% Bonds @ 921/2	6,475	-00
Illinois Traction Co. 6% pref.	2,400	00
Illinois Traction Co. common	200	00
Colonial Invest. & Loan Co	500	
American Woolen Co. pref. @ 75 %	4,041	31
Dominion Textile Co. 6% Bonds	2,000	
Montreal L'ht, Heat & P'w'r Co. 5% Bonds @ 991/2%	3,980	
Ogilvie Milling Co. 6% Bonds @ $112\%$	12,844	71
Dominion Coal Co. 7% Pref $@$ 109 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> to 117%	12.643	35
Home Investment & Savings Ass. 5 % Bonds	9,000	
Jacksonville R'y & Light 5% Bonds @ 90%	4,500	
Bloomington Decatur & C. R'way 5% Bonds	1.000	
National Bridge Co. 6% Bonds @ 9814%	5,910	
Loan to C. C. C.	2,400	
Cash in Bank	645	23
	\$118.039	<b>6</b> 0
• Assets, 1912		
Increase	\$ 3,071	04
THOS. MOODIE, T	'reasurer	

Audited and found correct, H. J. ROSS, Auditor Accountant, Montreal, 1st June, 1913.

#### COLLECTIONS.

#### BRANTFORD.

Adams, David	\$13	00
Clyne, James	1	25
Clyne, Misses		70
Dixon, J. L	1	00
Goold, Miss	1	00
Hartman, Mrs. C. H	1	20
Hollinrake, Mrs		50
Hoag, H. P		25
Hammond, Mrs		25
Henry, Miss		40
Henry, Miss		40
Harris, Morgan	2	00
Harris, Mrs. M	1	00
Hopper, Mrs. R		50
Kelly, Rev. M	1	00
Ott, Mrs	1	00
Oldham, Mrs. J. H	1	50
Ritchie, Mrs	1	00
Ritchie, Miss A	3	00
Robertson, M	2	00
Secord, Mrs. P. H	1	00
Thompson, J	1	00
Taylor, A		50
Wisner, Mrs. J		75
Wilkes, Mrs. Jas		00
Woodyatt, Miss	1	10
Wilkes. Miss A	1	50
Friends		21
Young People's Study Class	3	05

## COLDSPRINGS (1912-13).

Mr. S. Harper	\$	1	00
Mr. Robert Watson	Ŧ		50
Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Davidson		1	
Mr. Herbert Davidson			50
Mrs. Linton, Sr.			50
Mrs. James Eagleson		1	00
Mrs. Jno. May			50
Mr. James Davidson			50
Mr. Wm. Crossen			50
Mr. James Teney			50
Miss Ethel McBride			25
Mr. Clifford Watson			25
Mrs. W. Noble			25
Mr. Tom McBride			25
Mr. W. Teney			25
•			

FOREST (Central)		
1911-12.		
Miss Jennie Smith	\$1	25
Miss F. B. Rawlings	2	00
	\$3	25
1912-13.		
Miss F. B. Rawlings	\$2	00
MAXVILLE.		
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Kennedy	\$5	00
Donald McDougall	- 3	00
D. C. McDougall	3	00
James T. Daley	3	00
P. A. McDougall	2	00
S. J. McEwen	2	00
Thomas McEwen	2	00
Wilfred Kennedy	2	00
Dr. McEwen	2	00

A. W. McEwen .....

W. E. McKillican .....

J. W. Weegar A. A. McEwen J. J. McEwen

John Sinclair .....

P. F. McEwen .....

J. A. McEwen .....

D. P. McDougall .....

Peter Munro ..... G. H. McDougall .....

J. J. Robertson .....

D. W. McColl .....

D. A. McEwen .....

A. P. McDougall .....

John Hamel .....

\$45 66

\$7 75

#### \$44 85

2 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

2 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

1 00

50

35

#### SCOTLAND.

A. B. Horning and wife	\$2 00
C. B. Baldwin	1 00
M. Halliday	1 00
Mrs. Jos. Taylor	1 00
H. W. Foster	1 00
E. A. Eadie	1 00
Mrs. Wm. Foster	50
D. E. Bloomfield	50
J. A. Messecar	50
E. G. Malcolm	50
Mrs. D. W. Malcolm	50
J. D. Messecar	50

Clifford Ketley	50
A. F. Smith	50
<b>F.</b> Gundy	50
Mrs. A. Malcolm	25
Will. Eddy	25
Miss Hay	25
Small amounts	10

#### AYER'S CLIFF and BOYNTON.

Small sums	\$0	96
Personal-		
Mrs. Walter Berinch	5	00
Mrs. Wm. Berwick	1	00
Mr. W. E. Hunt	1	00
Mr. Geo. Curtis		50
	\$8	46
Rev. C. Moore	2	0.0
	\$10	46
Ayer's Cliff	7	24
	\$17	70

#### GRANBY.

Mrs. S. H. Miner	\$25	0.0
Mr. J. H. McKechnie	25	00
Rev. R. K. Black	5	00
Mr. W. R. Horner and Son	5	00
Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Fuller.	5	00
Mr. J. II. McCanna	5	00
Rev. and Mrs. Alexander	5	00
C. E. Society	5	00
Mr. S. Geo. Elkius		
Mr. W. W. D. Brack	1	00
Mr. John Brack	1	00
Mr. Chas. Aitchison	1	00
Mr. D. M. Mitchell	1	00
Mr. Frank Fogerty	1	00
Mr. Peter Kramer	1	00
Mr. Thos. Dougall	1	00
Mr. Jas. Duncan	1	00
Mr. Geo. Chartier	1	00
Mr. John Coupland	1	00
Miss Laughry	1	00
Mrs. Allan and daughter.	1	25
Primary S. S. Dept	2	00
Mr. C. A. Walker		50
Mr. A. Rousseau		50
Mrs. Wm. Topp		75
Wm. Sparling		50
Mr. Ellis Coupland		50
Mrs. Luncoln		50
Mrs. D. Clou		50
Mrs. W. Adams		50

Mrs.	Geo. Peasley	50
Miss	C. Seavey	25

#### \$100 25

#### MELBOURNE.

Mr. and Mrs. Wales	\$5	00
A Friend	1	00
William Skinner	1	00
D. M. Gee	1	00
II. A. Jones	1	00
John Alexander	1	00
C. C. Healey	1	00
G. J. Alexander	2	00
Rev. G. H. Craik	<b>2</b>	00
Lesser sums	0	25

\$17 25

## ULVERTON.

Miss B. Mountain	\$5 00
Miss Lucy Reed	6 - 41
Miss Molton Bogie	1 00
Wm. J. Johnston	1 00
R. McManus	1 00
Small sums	$1 \ 00$

\$15 41

#### EMMANUEL CHURCU. MONTREAL.

1	A 1 1 11	4.1.0	2.2
	Alexander, E	\$10	
,	Anderson, M. and S		S6
	Andrews, Geo		44
	Anderson, John	5	00
	Brooks, E. A	10	20
•	Brooks, Mattie H		ī
	Brooks, G. Scott		53
	Bryson, R. S	2	59
	Black, C. R	$15^{-}$	
	Black, W. H		50
	Brown, Prof. E. and Mrs.		61
	Bennett, C. A.		17
	Brodhead, Mrs		15
	Buckle, S. T. P.		00
	Blackadar, W. B	22	
	Blackadar, Miss H. B		50 50
	Blackadar, Miss A. H.		50
	Bnrgess, W. R.	$\overline{1}$	
	Birks, Arthur		10 00
	Cashing, Mrs. L.		
	Cashing, Mrs. D.		04
	Cushing, W. E	5	0.0
	Cribb, J. E. and S. R		$69^{-}$
	Cochrane, Mrs. W. J		45
	Cochrane, Norman		
	coemane, Norman		9

			20
Carter, Mrs	<b>2</b> 70	Miller, A. Hugh	56
Carter, H. P. M	74	Marcon, W. G. H	1 15
Dewar, G. R	$1 \ 35$	Macdonald, Jas	2 90
Douglas, Clara	1 65	McLaughlan, Mrs. Fred	255
Davis, Sydney	$1 \ 04$	McKibbon, Wm	1 65
Davis, Elsie	28	Mitchell, Miss	15
Davis, K. R	3 55	Mitchell, Miss Madley, Mrs. H. A	60
Duff, J. M. M	59	Mackett, Fred	$1 \ 05$
Duff, Given and Dorothy.	33	Morrison, Mrs. G. W	1 70
Duff, A. Huntley	25 00	McNicoll, Miss	46
	8 80	Mills, Kate De V.	40
Eaves, Edmund	1 00	Nicol, Chas.	93
Fletcher, C. P	15 00	Nicol, F. C.	26
Gurd, Chas.	$10 \ 00$	Nicoll, J. W.	$2 \ 00$
Gura, Dr. D. F		Owens, W. G. and Mrs	$\frac{1}{4}$ 89
Gurd, W. R	3 00		$\frac{4}{1}06$
Gurd, Muriel M	2 00	Owens, Hattie M.	$\frac{1}{4}95$
Gurd, Dr. C. C	9 60	Pedley, Dr. H. and Mrs	
Gurd, Dr. F. B. and Mrs	4 00	Pedley Family	2 25
Gamble, Mrs. Wm	$1 \ 08$	Phelan, Mrs. T. E	254
Grafton, A. R	3 64	Porter, G. F	5 00
Grafton, Ross	53	Reid, Wm. and Mrs Reid, Murray W	12 20
Gardner, A. G	$10 \ 00$	Reid, Murray W.	1 03
Giles, Dr. W	40	Reid, Alison G	98
Harries, Art	2 00	Seath, J. Marshall	75
Harries, Gus	$10 \ 16$	Seath, Robt. W	$1 \ 10$
Harrington, Mrs. A. L	40	Seath, Margaret S	5
Hawthorne, D Hawthorne, E. H	50	Sorley, J. S	270
Hawthorne, E. H	5	Stevenson, Mrs. J. F	<b>13</b> 50
Heath, A. J.	154	Stevenson, Dr. F. A	13 00
Heath, M. Gratia	1 04	Stevenson, B. B.	10 00
Heath, Emma	1 04	·	
Heath, Gratia Carle	30	Thompson, H. B	196
Hollis, Chas	27	Thompson, L. L	23
Heap, B	8 7 10	Thomas, H. S. and Mrs	1 90
Hutchinson, Dr. J. A	5 10	Turton, T. H	$1 \ 05$
Holland, R. K	$egin{array}{ccc} 3 & 00 \ 2 & 55 \end{array}$	Tennant, D. A. S	24
Jackson, A. E Jordan, F. M	$\frac{2}{2}$ $\frac{33}{40}$	Warriner, Dr. W. II. and	
Jamieson, Mrs. H. I.	5 00	Mrs	11 70
Johnston, G.	$\frac{9}{2}$ 20	Warriner, Harry T	2 85
Learmont, J. B.	$10^{-}00^{-}$	Warriner, J. Eva	1 94
Layton, H. A	7 70	Whyte, J. A. E	10
Lyman, Geo. and Mrs	7 50	Williams, G. E	$10 \ 40$
Leckie, Misses	89	Williams, Anna L.	36
Macintosh, P. A	$5 \ 72$		4 00
Macintosh, Fanny	$3 \ 75$	Williams, Mrs. C. T	
McLachlan, Mrs. J. S	$5 \ 30$	Wilson, G. S	2  75
McLachlan, Miss W. E	$2 \ 45$	Wilson, A. Muriel	2 60
Moodie, Thos	$35 \ 00$	Wilson, Winnifred	1 04
Moodie, Mrs. Thos	1 56	Wright, Arch	3 40
Maitland, Jas	10	Wales, M. B	20
Murphy, Mrs. A. A.	$1 \ 02$	Wayte, Mrs.	274
Murphy, Miss C. C.	1 07	Sunday School	$17 \ 46$
Morgan, Theo. G.	5 76		
Miller, Alex.	1 40		<b>\$493</b> 10
MIIICI, AICX	1 40		,

## SUMMARY.

#### ONTARIO.

UNTARIO.		
Brantford	\$45	66
Cobourg	31	05
Coldsprings	7	75
Forest, Central—		
1911-12 \$3 25		
1912-13 2 00		
<u> </u>	5	25
Guelph	64	16
Hamilton, First	48	70
Kingston, First	<b>3</b> 0	00
Bethel	41	05
Lanark	5	25
London, First	9	20
Maxville	44	85
Middleville	8	29
Hopetown	5	68
Rosetta	6	90
Ottawa, First W. Zion	28	10
W. Zion	15	00
Pine Grove	5	13
Plympton	4	19
Scotland	12	35
Tilbury	6	26
Toronto, Bond St	70	00
Northern	110	00
Western	53	28
Olivet	20	00
Broadview	34	57
Warwick, Ebenezar	2	45
Woodstock	4	50
Personals	75	00
United Brethren	11	00
-		
	\$805	62

## QUEBEC.

Ayer's Cliff and Boynton.	17	70
Danville	10	80
Fitch Bay	4	35

Granby	100	25
Melbourne		25
Montreal, Zion	70	00
Calvary	93	32
Emmanuel	493	10
Sherbrooke	89	20
Stansteau South	<b>20</b>	00
Ulverton	15	41
	\$931	
Mrs. S. H. C. Miner	1,800	00
:	\$2,731	38

#### MARITIME.

Baker's Settlement	\$ 1 06	
Brooklyn	6 00	)
Beach Meadows	2 00	)
Chebogue	12 00	)
Economy	4 65	5
Keswick Ridge	4 25	5
Pleasant River	4 1	L
Hemford	$5 \ 16$	ĵ
St. John	6 86	3
Sheffield	$13 \ 35$	í
Yarmouth	$63 \ 75$	5
Union N. S. and N. B	$6 \ 14$	ł
Personal	1 25	5

#### \$130 58

## NORTH WEST.

Victoria	\$25	00
Vancouver	11	<b>30</b>
Carlton Union	3	85

#### \$40 15

#### UNITED STATES.

..... \$10 00

## CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

OFFICERS FOR 1914.

Chair REV. JAMES MIDDLETON		
Secre REV. E. J. THOMPSON		
Assistant REV. WM. J. BEVIS	Secretary.	
Statistical MR. J. W. FLEWELLING	Secretary.	
Treas	urer.	
MR. CHAS. E. MacMICHAEL St. John, N.B. Union Committee.		
The officers with:	THE OPEN IS TRAINED IN	
REV. J. W. COX, B.A.	MR. GEO. H. KNIGHTON.	
"GEO. W. BALL.	" W. TEALE.	
", WM. J. D. GIBSON.	" F. W. BARKER.	
" CECHL C. CLARIS.	" E. C. JEWETT.	
· JOHN H. SULSTON.	" GEO. HAGERMAN.	
CORGE W WHYTE	" WELLIAM MCKEAN.	

### MINUTES OF THE UNION.

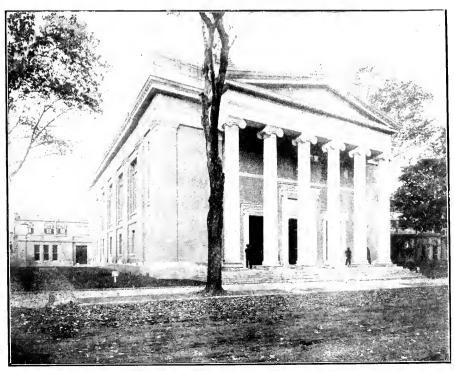
The Sixty-Sixth Annual Meeting of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick was held in Keswick Ridge, N.B., on Wednesday, June 25, 1913.

The meeting was opened at 8 p.m., the chairman, Rev. Cecil C. Claris, of Brooklyn, N.S., presiding. A short devotional service was held, after which the Union was called to order. Students Scale and Knighten were appointed Minute Secretaries, and Revs. Cox. Thompson and Mr. E. C. Burpee, Nominating Committee.

CAPT. TREFRY.



REV. JAMES MIDDLETON Chairman of the Congregational Union of Nova Scotia and New Brunswick



This is a cut of the Emmanuel Congregational Church. Montreal, of which Hamilton First Church is a tac-simile.



#### CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF N.S. AND N.B.

On motion it was resolved that the minutes of last year be accepted as read.

Rev. J. W. Cox. Convener of the Programme Committee, reported by laying the printed programmes on the table.

The pastor, Rev. E. G. Thompson, then gave the address of welcome, in which he referred to the interesting fact that the church in Keswick Ridge was of staunch Puritan ancestry, being an offshoot of the Shefield, N.B., church, that was founded in 1764 by grandchildren of those noble Congregationalists who sought a "faith's pure shrine" on a "wild New England shore."

The response to the address of welcome was given by Mr. Charles E. MacMichael. He said that the kind words of Pastor Thompson voiced the spirit of loving welcome of which all the delegates were conscious since their arrival at the Keswick railway station. He trusted that a great blessing would come to the church at Keswick Ridge through the meetings of the Union and to all the churches represented.

Dr. E. Munson Hill, of Montreal, then gave an inspiring address upon "The Value of the Rural Church to the Nation."

The choir sand an anthem, and Rev. William J. D. Gibson, of Yarmouth, N.S., addressed the meeting. His subject was "Men and the Message." The offering was for the Union Expense Fund.

THURSDAY, JUNE 26.

At 9 a.m. a devotional service was held, Rev. W. J. Bevis, of Chebogue, presiding. The theme for the meeting was "Winning Men to Christ. The Source of Power for the Task."

At 10 a.m. the Union was called to order by the Chairman and the routine business of the Union was entered upon. The Sessional Roll was formed as follows:

#### MINISTERS PRESENT.

Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A., Sheffield, N.B.
Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge, N.B.
Rev. Wm. J. D. Gibson, Yarmouth, N.S.
Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.S.
Rev. Cecil C. Claris, Blooklyn, N.S.
Rev. W. J. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S.

#### CHURCHES AND DELEGATES.

Baker's Settlement, N.S.—No delegate. Beach Meadows, N.S.—Mrs. George Haughn. Brooklyn, N.S.-Mrs. Willard Godfrey.

Chebogue, N.S.—Capt. C. Treyfry.

Economy, N.S.-No delegate.

Hemford, N.S.-No delegate.

Keswick Ridge, N.B.-George Hagerman, Wm. McKeen.

Kingsport, N.S.—Miss Marguerite Wall, Student Geo. H. Knighton.

Liverpool, N.S.—No delegate.

Lower Selmah, N.S.—No delegate.

Milton, N.S.---No delegate.

Noel, N.S.—Miss Winnifred O'Brien.

Margaree, C.B.---No delegate.

St. John, N.B.-Miss Janet Holmes, Miss Olive Flewelling.

South Maitland, N.S.—No delegate.

Yarmouth, N.S.-No delegate.

Sheffield, N.B.-F. W. Barker, E. C. Burpee.

Pleasant River, N S.—No delegate.

On recommendation of the Nominating Committee the following committees were appointed:

Business—Revs. Gibson and Bevis and Messrs. Knighton and Barker.

Membership-Revs. Cox and Thompson and Middleton.

Finance-Messrs. MacMichael, Trefry and Burpee.

*Public Service*—Rev. Mr. Thompson and his Deacons, with Secretary of the Union.

The reports of the Secretary, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer were read and adopted.

*New Members*—Rev. J. W. Bevis and Rev. J. H. Sulston were received into full membership of the Union.

Members Transferred—Rev. Walter Cannon was transferred to the Western Ontario Congregational Association. Rev. Geo. M. Whyte was given a letter of standing to the Barnstable, Mass.. Association of Congregational Churches, pending a letter of transfer from the Canada Congregational Union.

Corresponding Members-The following persons were invited to sit as corresponding or honorary members of the Union:

Rev. Dr. Hill, Rev. W. T. Gunn, Rev. E. D. Silcox, Rev. Mr. Colpitts, Baptist minister; Mrs. Duval, missionary to West Africa.

The reports of the churches were then read by the delegates.

# THURSDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.30 the Union resumed its regular business. On recommendation of the Business Committee the officers for 1914 were elected as follows:

Chairman—Rev. James Middleton, Lower Selmah, N.B. Secretary—Rev. E. J. Thompson, Keswick Ridge. Assistant Secretary—Rev. W. J. Bevis, Chebogue, N.S. Statistical Secretary—Mr. J. W. Flewelling, St. John, N.B. Treasurer—Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael, St. John, N.B. Representatives—Executive C. C. M. S., Rev. C. C. Claris; Al-

ternate, Rev. E. J. Thompson. Executive of C. C. F. M. S., Rev. James Middleton. College Senate, Rev. J. W. Cox, B.A. Union Preacher, Rev. W. J. Bevis; Alternate, Rev. E. J. Thompson.

The Union Committee—The officers, with Revs. Cox, Ball, Gibson, Claris, Sulston, Whyte, and Messrs. Knighton, Teale, Barker, Jewett, Trefry, Hagerman, McKeen.

*Programme Committee*—The Chairman. Secretary and Pastor of the Church where the Union is held.

*Resolutions Committee*—Rev. J. Middleton and Messrs. Barker and Trefry.

Rev. James Middleton then read an interesting paper on "The Ideal Pastorate and the Ideal Pastor Some Essentials to the Same." This was followed by a paper by Rev. Mr. Bevis on "Some Positive Hindrances to the Growth of Our Churches and How They are to be Removed."

A very profitable discussion followed, in which many participated.

Rev. W. T. Gunn then addressed the meeting on "The Ideal Congregationalism," in which he showed the advantages of the Congregational way over more rigid and inflexible ecclesiastical systems.

### THURSDAY EVENING.

At 8 p.m. a short praise service was held, after which the Chairman, Rev. Cecil C. Claris. delivered his retiring address. His subject was, "The Christian's Dynamic, or our privileges and responsibilities as Christ's followers. It should be our imperative duty to make the blessedness of our religion attractive to others,"

After singing a hymn Rev. E. D. Silcox, editor of the Congregationalist, addressed the meeting upon "The Holy Spirit with the Churches." The offering was for the College.

### FRIDAY, JUNE 27.

At 9 a.m a united devotional service was held, Rev. James Middleton presiding.

At 10 a.m. and 2.30 p.m. the Union Committee held two very busy sessions and discussed many questions affecting the life of our churches.

The Woman's Board of N.S. and N.B. held three very interesting services in the church on Friday.

# SATURDAY, JUNE 28.

At 9 a.m. a helpful prayer and praise service was held. Student Teale was the leader.

The Apportionment Committee reported as follows:—Brooklyn, \$150; Beach Meadows, \$75; Chebogue, \$100; Economy, \$100; Kingsport, \$100; Sheffield, \$225; St. John, \$250; Lower Selmah, Noel and S. Maitland, \$250; Liverpool, \$125; Margaree, \$75; Milton, \$100; Pleasant River, Hemford and Baker's Settlement, \$125; Yarmouth, \$325. Adopted.

It was moved by Mr. F. W. Barker, and seconded by Rev. James Middleton, and carried: "That whereas a number of our churches having failed to send representatives to the Union now assembled, and have thereby lost the inspiration and impetus that are surely the outcome of such splendid meetings, therefore, Resolved, that the Secretary of the Union be hereby instructed to convey the greetings of the Union to those churches. urging upon them the advisability and urgent necessity not only for their own well being but for their sister churches as well, to seek always to be represented at our General Union meetings by one or more delegates."

The Union Committee recommended as follows:

1. That we accept the kind invitation of the Beach Meadows' Church to hold the Union with them in 1914, and that the date of meeting be left in the hands of the interim Union Committee. Carried.

2. That a letter of thanks be sent to Mr. Edward Smith, J.P., of Bewdley, England, for the interest shown by him in the churches of our Union in bringing to them such heartening and good cheer by the meetings held by him and Rev. Joseph Thackery in a number of the churches in 1911, and trust that he may see his way clear to visit us again in the near future. Carried.

3. That a circular letter referring to the needed increase of the pastors' salary to make a partial offset to the increased cost of living be sent to the churches. Carried.

4. That the C. C. M. S. be advised by the arrangement last year to make a grant of \$100 to the Liverpool and Milton Churches, providing that they unite under one pastorate. Carried.

5. That a fraternal letter be sent to the Baptist and Presbyterian Churches of Chebogue inviting them to enter into an arrangement with our church for united worship, and that Revs. Gibson and Bevis and Captain Trefry be a committee authorized by our Union to approach these bodies to help the matter forward. Carried.

6. That a committee be appointed by our Union on Church Unity in the bounds of the Maritime Provinces, and that this committee correspond with the Baptists, Methodists and Presbyterians with a view to a General Conference to reduce, if possible, the evils of overlapping. That we take this step as an expression of the new spirit that is abroad in the world. Carried.

7. That Revs. Claris, Middleton, Gibson and Mr. MacMichael be our Apportionment Committee. Carried.

8. That the bill of \$8.00 for printing, of J. W. Flewelling, be paid by the Treasurer. Carried.

9. That the Chairman and Secretary of the Union, with Messrs. F. W. Barker and C. Trefry, be a committee to co-operate with the Dominion Alliance. Carried.

10. That Rev. James Middleton be appointed to visit Economy Church. Carried.

11. That Rev. Dr. Hill be asked to visit the Kingsport Church and give what assistance he can in securing a settled pastor for that field. Carried.

12. That Rev. C. C. Claris be a deputation to visit the Pleasant River field. Carried.

Rev. Dr. Hill then addressed the meeting on the College. His interesting address was listened to with deep interest and will surely bear good fruit in awakened affection for our College in the hearts of our people.

A strong temperance resolution was moved and spoken to by Rev. Mr. Middleton, and seconded in a powerful address by Editor Silcox, who is one of the foremost champions of Ontario's banish the bar movement.

Condolence-Resolved, that this Union express their sympathy

with the bereaved members of our churches, whose precious loved ones during the past year have been called to a higher service, viz.:

Mrs. W. H. Dearborn, St. John, N.B.

Mr. James D. Robertson, St. John, N.B.

Mr. Samuel Elliott, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Crothers, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Rev. H. S. Mahood, St. John, N.B.

Mrs. Henry Hallet, Keswick Ridge, N.B.

Mrs. Hugh O'Brien, Noel, N.S.

Mrs. McDougall, South Maitland.

Mrs. Mary E. MacLeod, Brooklyn, N.S.

Mrs. James A. MacLeod, Jr., Brooklyn, N.S.

Capt. Israel Wharton, Brooklyn, N.S.

Mr. Thomas Dexter, Brooklyn, N.S.

That the Union send greetings to Mrs. Simeon Sykes, 113 George street, Frederiction, remembering the long and loving service on behalf of the Union of her late husband, Rev. Simeon Sykes, and also of the many faithful years of labor as pastor of the Keswick Ridge field. "He being dead yet speaketh." Carried.

# RESIGNATION OF REV. J. W. COX, B.A., AS SECRETARY OF THE UNION.

Rev. J. W. Cox, in resigning his office, said: "Since May 1st, 1877. I have labored within the bounds of this Union in Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and since 1892 have filled to the best of my ability the office of Secretary. And now feeling sure that there are with us younger men who are more competent to fill the office I would hereby request that you would accept my resignation and lay the burden and responsibilities of the office upon one of them who will, I trust, undertake it as a labor of love."

With many expressions of regret the Union voted to accept Mr. Cox's resignation, and appointed to the office of Secretary of the Union Rev. E. J. Thompson, of Keswick Ridge, N.B.

SUNDAY, JUNE 29.

At 11 a.m. the Annual Union Sermon was preached to a crowded house by Rev. James Middleton, of Lower Selmah, N.B., from Acts 26: 29, Except these bonds.

At the close of the service the Lord's Supper was observed, the pastor, Rev. Mr. Thompson, presiding, assisted by Rev. Dr. Hill and Rev. J. D. Gibson.

### CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF N.S. AND N.B.

The Lord overshadowed the devout assembly by His presence.

All the members of the Union were present, there being no services at any of the outstations that the interest might be concentrated in one great gathering.

# SUNDAY AFTERNOON.

At 2.45 a mass meeting was held in the interests of Christian citizenship, presided over by the Treasurer of the Union, Mr. Chas. E. MacMichael. Editor E. D. Silcox addressed the meeting upon "Moral Reform and a Clean, Upright National Life."

Principal Hill spoke upon "What One Man Can do to Build up a Strong, Righteous Nation."

This was certainly a great meeting. The place was simply packed to the doors. People came from long distances to hear words of truth and were not disappointed. The offering was for Foreign Missions.

# SUNDAY EVENING.

At 8 p.m. Rev. E. D. Silcox, of Toronto, preached from 1 Kings 5: 13, "If the prophet had bid thee do some great things, wouldst thou not have done it, how much rather then when he saith to thee, Wash and be clean!"

At the close of the sormon, resolutions of thanks by the Union and Woman's Board to the pastor and people of Keswick Ridge were carried with great enthusiasm, and then a short fellowship service was held, making an appropriate finale of a blessed series of uplifting and helpful services.

After singing of the hymn, "God be with you till we meet again," and the benediction, the Union adjourned to meet in Beach Meadows, N.S., in 1914.

> J. W. Cox, Secretary.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF WOMAN'S BOARD OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK, 1912-13.

152

Missions A lidean \$10 00 \$1 00 13 00 13 00 10 42 10 40 100 10	ica McEwen's \$6 15 90 14 80 2 00 90 90	India	Turkcy	Barrie's Coat	Fund	Pencit	Undesig- nated	I otal	
\$10 00         \$10 00           Idean         13 00           Mrs.         10 42           Mrs.         Bell's	i :i :								
ldean \$10 00 ldean 13 00 Mrs. 10 42 Mrs. 8ell's					50 00 100 100 100		\$10 25	(130 40	
Mrs. 10 42 Mrs. 10 42 Mrs. 8ell's					$\begin{array}{c}1&0\\14&50\end{array}$	\$3 25	24 92	*	
13 00 10 422	00				10 00			14 68	001
13 00           Mrs.           10 42           Mrs.           Bell's								10 00	
10 42	0.9			#2 38		1 32	4 50	3270	
	42				•		7 50	53 34	
	58						25 00 14 83	) 18-41	
					16 50	1 00	9 50	10 10	
	3 00				14 00 8 00	$1 \ 00$	6 00	18 00 14 00	
Mission Band for Miss Bell's					26 53	50	25 37	W #1 (	
	00							60 40	_
	5 00				7 55	1 00	9 10	22 65	
Sheffield	00		00 €≇		00 11		00 er o	125 00	
4 00	50						2 20 7	11 00	
St. John					30.00	1 00	20 50	66 50	
•. Class Dearborn s Memo- or boy in Africa	00								
Yarmouth		\$30 00 .			45 00	96	10 00	104 96	
\$113 42 128 00	00 22 95	30 00	5 00	2 38	197 08	10 03	174 97	683 83	

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

Audited and found correct.-EDITH M. TUPPER.

# FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK.

# SUMMARY.

### Receipts.

Contributions of Auxiliaries Mrs. Dearborn's Bequest Collection at Annual Meeting, 1912 Bank Interest	$\begin{array}{ccc} 200 & 00 \\ 17 & 05 \end{array}$
Balance due on Foreign Pledge	\$902 96
Due on 1911-12 Pledge	\$150_00 \$_5_59

### Disbursements.

Sent C. C. W. B. M.—		
For Fire Fund	\$197	0.8
For Home Missions	-200	ΟŪ
For Foreign Missions	-200	00
For Louise Dearborn Hall	-200	00
For McEwen's Work in Brazil	20	95
For support of native preacher in Madura, India	30	09
For Miss Annie Barker, Constantinople	5	0.0
For Fund for Faith llazeldean McEwen's Education	2	00
Towards Mr. Barrie's Coat	2	38
Printing reports and postage on same	16	80
Toward Miss Silcox's Expenses	10	00
President's Expenses	7	00
Deficit of 1911-12	10	03
Postage, drafts, etc	1	72

\$902 96

Audited and found correct.

EDITH M. TUPPER.

Liverpool, N.S., June, 1913.

# CANADA CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

### OFFICERS FOR 1913-14.

Honorary President.

#### President.

### Vice-President.

### Vice-Presidents.

The Presidents of the Branches (ex officio).

### Honorary Secretary.

MRS. C. C. NASMITH ..... 111 Heath St., Toronto

### General Secretary.

MISS L. M. SILCOX ..... 4 Sussex Ave., Toronto

### Treasurer.

### Editor-in-Chief.

#### Assistant Editor.

MISS M. E. RICHARDSON ..... 415 Grosvenor Ave., Westmount

### Superintendents and Conveners, 1913-14.

Organization and Home Missions-Mrs. Macallum, 335 Brock St., Kingston.

Foreign Mission Supplies-Miss L. M. Miatt, 63 Forest Hill Rd., Toronto.

Assistant-Miss Edith Clark, 111 Heath St., Toronto. Missionary Literature-Miss Edith Hewitson, 310 Huron St., Toronto.

Assistant—Miss Alice Arms, 375 Markham St., Toronto. Missionary Reading—Mrs. Peter Munroe, Maxville, Ont. Associate Members—Mrs. Mary T. Roberts, 97 Hampton Ave., Toronto.

Mission Bands, Circles, and Y. P. Societies-Mrs. E. A. Cale, 312 Wellesley St., Toronto.

Memorial Library-Mrs. Moodie, 66 Hutchison St., Montreal.

Systematic and Proportionate Giving-Mrs. A. J. Heath, 58 Souvenir Ave., Montreal.

Temperance-Mrs. D. C. MacDougall, Maxville, Ont.

Labrador Supplies-Miss Moodie, 150 Cote St., Antoine Rd., Montreal. Convener Business Committee, 1914-Mrs. C. C. Nasmith, Toronto.

Convener Committee on Resolutions-Miss F. B. Rawlings, Forest Ont.

# CONDENSED MINUTES OF THE TWENTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE C.C.W.B.M.

The 27th annual meeting of the Canada Congregational Woman's Board of Missions was held in Emmanuel Church, Montreal, on May 29th and 30th, 1913, with a registered attendance of 94. The Executive met at 2.30 p.m. on May 28th, in the parlors. The opening exercises were conducted by the President on Thursday morning; by Mrs. Lemuel Cushing on Thursday afternoon; Mrs. Daley on Friday morning and Mrs. Phalen of Ottawa on Friday afternoon.

Most encouraging reports were heard from all the branches, and from the various Departmental Superintendents. Letters were read from Miss Melville and Miss Bell, in Africa; Miss Macallum, Smyrna, Turkey; Miss Amy McKowan, Japan; Rev. J. D. McEwen, Orobo, Brazil, and from the pastor of the Brandon Church, Manitoba.

Miss Hope McLachlan and Mrs. W. H. Black were appointed Minute Secretaries, and the Business, Resolution, Press, Financial. Credential and Press Committees were chosen on recommendation of the Executive.

Mrs. D. Macallum, of Kingston, and Mrs. Mary E. Sanderson of Danville, conducted the Noon Quiet Hours. The address of welcome was given by Mrs. J. F. Stevenson, Montreal, and replied to by Mrs. W. T. Gunn of Toronto.

The Emmanuel and Zion ladies provided the luncheon and tea the first day; Point St. Charles and Amherst Park gave the Friday luncheon, and Calvary and Union Churches the Friday tea.

The Emmanuel Choir assisted the Thursday evening, and Calvary Choir on Friday. Mrs. Ross and Mrs. Bayley-Sprott gave beautiful solos at the afternoon sessions. Mrs. Macallum presented the President, Mrs. Moodie, with a suitably engraved, silvermounted gavel on the first evening; Rev. Dr. Pedley brought the greetings of the church and also of the C.C.M.S., of which he is the Hon. President; Dr. E. M. Hill extended the greetings of the sisterhood of churches in the city, and Miss Helen B. Calder, Home Secretary of the W. B. M. of Boston, was the Thursday speaker, taking as her subject, "Co-operation in Missionary Work," and giving as her favorite motto, "Every Christian a Missionary."

Friday evening the speakers were Dr. Margaret Patterson, of

the Ludhiana Mission, India, and Mrs. (Dr.) Charles Sibley of the A.B.C.F.M., the Philippines. After dinner speeches were made by Mrs. F. W. Reed, Mrs. Patterson and Mrs. Sibley. Fraternal greetings were received at the first luncheon from the Anglican, Presbyterian, Methodist and Baptist Woman's Boards.

A letterogram of sympathy and a box of Richmond roses were sent the absent Treasurer, Miss Thompson, who sent a reply telegram the second day.

Mrs. Macallum made a plea for clothing for a family of boys and received the sum of \$16.40 in various amounts from those present, which covered the need. The President's address referred to the evident progress of mission work in the world during the past year, and emphasized the extra burden our lady missionaries in Africa had been carrying during the year, owing to the absence from the station of the doctors and other male helpers.

The Secretary's report showed the progress the Board was making in Canada. This was most gratifying in every way. Twelve new Life Members had been added, in spite of restrictions suggested by the notice of motion last year. Five names had been added to the "In Memoriam" list, and fifteen had been called by death, three of them, Mrs. Ashdown of Toronto, Mrs. Boult and Mrs. Maddock of Guelph, being Life Members. The auxiliaries had raised almost three thousand dollars more than had been sent through the Treasurer's books, which sums had been principally for Home and City Mission work. Crescent St. Aux., Winnipeg, and Dalston Aux., Ont., had affiliated during the year, and Amherst Park had been re-organized. The membership reported stood at 1550.

The Treasurer, Miss Thompson, reported net receipts, \$7,664.84; total receipts from all sources, \$10,143.51, an advance of \$2,097.79 for the branches. There was a liability to the W. B. of Boston for \$643.60 on the travelling expenses, which should be wiped out as soon as possible. The Fire Fund had reached over \$2,100, which would cover the losses it was expected.

The Editors of the Leaflet both gave excellent reports of the encouraging features of that part of our work.

The discussion led by Mrs. Hume of Ottawa, on Thursday afternoon, and the Question Drawer, conducted by Mrs. W. D. Lighthall on Friday morning, were heartily participated in by a large number of the ladies, and proved most helpful.

The Young Ladies' Hour the last afternoon, which took the

form of a Symposium on the Life of David Livingstone, was taken part in by four young ladies, with Mrs. Black presiding. The papers given dealt with Livingstone's early life: his life as a missionary and explorer; as a man, and, lastly, his death and the tributes paid him by notable writers of the times.

The election of officers and appointment of Superintendents, resulted in a return of all, with two additions, Miss Arms was appointed to assist Miss Hewitson with the Missionary Literature, and Miss Moodie was chosen as Supt. of Labrador Supplies. Mrs. Nasmith, Convener Business Com. 14; Miss Rawlings, Con. Resolution Com. A Committee on Revision was appointed to look into the Constitution, and suggest any necessary changes, especially regarding Associates and also representation. A rousing vote of appreciation was given the General Secretary, who has had an unusual amount of extra work to do during the year.

In response to a request from the Toronto Branch, it was moved that that Branch endeavor to secure a supplementary missionary library of its own, if a suitable person could be found to take charge persistently and enthusiastically. The Board reassumed its pledged work in regard to the salaries of its three lady missionaries in Africa, with this change: hereafter each salary will be increased \$50.00 a year, and a house fund of \$37.50 will be given them yearly; the scholarship in Turkey was continued. also the Biblical Instruction in the Cevlon schools; the grant to the C.C.M.S. of \$1,000 was renewed with a recommendation; three hundred dollars was voted to the German work as the grant to Rev. Mr. Anhorn at Calgary, who thus becomes the Home Missionary of the C.C.W.B.M. for this year. \$50 was voted to the Girls' Fund, Chisamba; the money for the Mary M. Savage Cottage for Girls was ordered to be placed at the disposal of the missionaries for the erection of the Mary M. Savage Hall, as part of the new Boarding School for Girls of the station and out-station schools at Chisamba; Miss Silcox was given an honorarium of \$100 for her work during the year; Mrs. Stevenson and Miss Silcox were appointed delegates to the Union; W. B. Unsworth of Toronto was reappointed auditor, and a message of sympathy sent to him in his illness. Miss Wilkes, of England, an old and much loved member, who has been absent from the country for nine years or more, was a welcome guest.

Many resolutions of love and sympathy, encouragement, and thankfulness to God for the success of the past year's efforts, were

voiced by the Committee, and a hearty vote of thanks was tendered all who had assisted in making the meetings such an unqualified success. Greetings were sent to the missionaries on the foreign field and to those on furlough; to Dr. and Mrs. Currie and to absent officers, various appointments and suggestions were made as to the future policy of the Board, and the meeting adjourned to meet in Brantford at the invitation of the Paris Branch, in 1914.

> L. M. SILCOX, Secretary C.C.W.B.M.



THE LATE REV. R. K. BLACK, GRANBY, QUE.

# CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

# TREASURER'S SEATEMENT OF C. C. W. B. M.

# For the Year ending May 17th, 1913.

1

### RECEIPTS.

# Guelph Branch.

Guelph Branch.		
Belwood Auxiliary	\$ 28	
Berlin Auxiliary	60	
Fergus Ladies' Aid Society	_	00
Garafraxa Auxiliary	3	00
Guelph Auxiliary\$179 22Guelph Mission Band10 00		
Guelph Mission Band 10 00	189	22
Speedside	20	
Miscellaneous		00
-		
	\$306	22
London Branch.		
Embro Auxiliary \$137 00		
Embro Sunday School 20 00		
	\$157	00
Forest		
Forest Mission Band 5 50	(9	0.0
Frome Mission Circle		00 0 <b>0</b>
London, First, Auxiliary \$60 00	0.0	00
London, First, Mission Band		
	65	00
London, Southern, Auxiliary \$50 50		
London, Southern, S. S. C. L		
London, Southern, Girls' Circle 10 50		
London, Southern, Mission Band 10 00	76	00
Watford Auxiliary \$11 00	70	00
Watford Mission Band		
	11	50
Wingham Auxiliary	29	00
Miscellaneous	30	00

Ottawa Branch.

Kingston, Bethel, Auxiliary\$18 00Kingston, Bethel, Mission Circle5 00	
	\$23 00
Kingston, Calvary, Auxiliary	11 00
Kingston, First, Auxiliary	$53 \ 00$
Lanary Auxiliary \$17 00	
Lanark Mission Band 20 00	
	$37 \ 00$
Maxville Auxiliary \$370 75	
Maxville Mission Band 5 00	
Maxville Girls Mission Band 18 00	
	$393_{-}75_{-}$

159

\$446 50

liddleville Auxiliary		
ttawa, First, Auxiliary \$166 00	15	00
ttawa, First, Sunday School	249	0.0
	10	
ttawa, Welcome-Zion, Auxiliary Miscellaneous	10 25	
-	816	75
Paris Branch.		
rantford Auxiliary \$186 00		
Frantford Mission Band 5 00		
	191	
Burford Ladies' Aid Society	11	
familton, First, Auxiliary	157	
lew Durban Auxiliary	27	00
aris Auxiliary	24	-00
cotland Auxiliary	41	00
Miscellaneous	102	00
Aristenaneous		
	\$554	28
Toronto Branch.	+ 10	05
roadview Auxiliary	\$42	
ond Street Auxiliary		-00
obourg Auxiliary		<b>0</b> 0
dgar Mission Circle		00
forthern Auxiliary	497	50
livet Auxiliary	587	10
Rugby Auxiliary	60	50
Vestern Auxiliary		
	233	00
Miscellaneous	196	08
Miscellaneous		
	196 \$1,727 \$120	23
- Datario Miscellaneous	\$1,727	23
- Ontario Miscellaneous Quebec Branch.	\$1,727 \$120	23
- Ontario Miscellaneous Québec Branch. Aver 's Cliff Auxiliary	\$1,727 \$120	23
Ontario Miscellaneous Quebec Branch. Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary	\$1,727 \$120	23
Ontario Miscellaneous Quebec Branch. Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary	\$1,727 \$120	23 43
<b>Q</b> uebec Branch. Quebec Branch. Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E. Ayer's Cliff S. S. C. Quebec Branch. 105 115 115	\$1,727 \$120 \$30	23 43
Quebec Branch.           Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary         \$26 00           Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.         3 09           Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.         1 15           Boynton Auxiliary         \$120 40	\$1,727 \$120 \$30	23 43
Quebec Branch.           Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary         \$26 00           Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.         3 09           Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.         1 15           Boynton Auxiliary         \$120 40	\$1,727 \$120 \$30	23 43
Ontario Miscellaneous       Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 09         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Soynton Mission Band       2 35	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122	23 43 15
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.         Boynton Auxiliary         Soynton Auxiliary         Stigham Auxiliary	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122	23 43 15
Ontario Miscellaneous       Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 09         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Soynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47	23 43 15
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 03         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Boynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Mission Band       11 35	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47	23 43 15 75
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 03         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Boynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Mission Band       11 35	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47	23 43 15 75
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 03         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Boynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Mission Band       11 35	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47	23 43 15 75 50
Ontario Miscellaneous       Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 09         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Soynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$40         Cowansville Sunday School       3 40         Cowansville Girls' Club       15 00	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47 58	23 43 15 75 50
Ontario Miscellaneous       Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.       3 09         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Mission Band       11 35         Cowansville Sunday School       3 40         Cowansville Girls' Club       15 00         Danville Auxiliary       15 00	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47 58 30	23 43 15 75 50 30 38
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary       \$26 00         Ayer's Cliff Y, P. S. C. E.       3 03         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.       1 15         Boynton Auxiliary       \$120 40         Soynton Mission Band       2 35         Brigham Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Auxiliary       \$28 55         Cowansville Mission Band       11 35         Dowansville Girls' Club       3 40         Dowansville Auxiliary       500         Danville Auxiliary       500	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47 58 30 22	23 43 15 50 50 38 200
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary         Ayer's Cliff Y. P. S. C. E.         3 09         Ayer's Cliff S. S. C.         Boynton Auxiliary         Soynton Auxiliary         Soynton Mission Band         Cowansville Auxiliary         Cowansville Sunday School         Sowansville Girls' Club         Downsville Auxiliary         Stop         Soynton Auxiliary         Stop         Stop      <	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47 58 30 22 154	23 43 15 15 75 50 30 38 200 200
Quebec Branch.         Ayer's Cliff Auxiliary         Ayer's Cliff Y, P. S. C. E.         Boynton Auxiliary         Boynton Auxiliary         Brigham Auxiliary         Cowansville Auxiliary         Sowansville Sunday School         State         State         Sowansville Sunday School	\$1,727 \$120 \$30 122 47 58 30 222 154 23	23 43 15 75 50 30 38

# CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. 161

St. Andr	ews Auxiliary	18	75
Sherbrool	xe Auxiliary	127	(0.0)
Amherst	Park Auxiliary	10	00
Montreal.	Calvary, Auxiliary \$294 00		
"	Calvary, Associate Mem 5 50		
		299	50
"	Opportunity, Mission Circle		75
"	Emmanuel, Auxiliary \$763 00		
66	Emmanuel, H.C.K.D		
		783	00
د د	Zion, Auxiliary	120	
، د	Pt. St. Charles, Auxiliary \$95 05	100	-
66	Pt. St. Charles, Mission Band		
		100	05
Misce	ellaneous	13	84
	-	\$2,037	59
Woman's	Board of N. S. and N. B	\$882	

# Manitoba and Alberta.

Calgary AuxiliaryBrandon Auxiliary\$25 00Brandon Mission Band5 00	\$25	
	0.0	00
Winnipeg, St. James Park, Auxiliary	15	60
''         Crescent, Auxiliary         \$25 00           ''         Crescent, Sunday School         25 00		
	50	00
"Ceutral, Auxiliary		
'' Central, Y.P.S.C.E		
	275	00
	\$395	00
British Columbia	¢090	00
British Columbia.		
Vancouver, First, Auxiliary	\$12	00
Victoria, First, Ladies' Aid Society		00
-		
	\$15	00
Summary.		
Guelph Branch	\$ 306	00
London Branch	⊉ 500 446	
Ottawa Branch		
Daria Branch	816	
Paris Branch	554	
Toronto Branch	1,727	
Ontario Miscellaneous	120	
Quebec Branch	2,037	
Woman's Board of N. S. & N. B.	882	
Manitoba and Alberta	395	0
British Columbia	15	00
General Miscellaneous	448	ê4
Balance, 1911-12	2,394	03
· · ·		

\$10,143 51

The Annual Affiliation Fee for Mission Bands is \$5.00; for Auxiliaries, \$10.00. Life Membership Fee, \$25.00. Annual Membership Fee for one residing where there is no Auxiliary, \$1.00.

New Life Members for 1912-13.—Maxville, Mrs. J. W. Weegar; Pekin, China, Miss Janet McKillican; Brantford, Miss Helen T. Oldham; Berlin, Miss Lizzie Weaver; Brooklyn, N.S., Mrs. C. C. Claris; Sherbrooke, Miss S. A. Mitchell; Forest, Mrs. J. D. Livingstone; Toronto, Olivet, Mrs. J. H. Wickson, Mrs. Henry Amos, Mrs. Robt. Wightman; Toronto, Western, Mrs. Godfrey Parker; Montreal, Emmanuel, Mrs. Alfred Thomson.

Annual Members.—Miss Ida Foster, Scotland; Miss Kate Maxwell, Windsor; Miss Pearl Luckham, Petrolea.

In Memoriam.—Maxville, Mrs. John McEwen, Mrs. Donald Munro, and Mrs. Donald McEwen; Ottawa, First, Miss Jenny Mc-Intosh; Sherbrooke, Miss Laura Hurd.

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

r mung		•
Annual Reports	\$81 00	
Stationery		
Report in Year Book	$20 \ 00$	
Ledger	37	
Badges		
9		\$11592
Postage and Bank Charges-		
President's, Secretary's and Treasurer's	\$34 10	
		$34 \ 10$
Annual Meetings-		
Delegate to W. B. of N. S. and N. B	$25 \ 00$	
Expense Maxville Meetings	$29 \ 32$	
Advance, Eastern Passenger Association	$12 \ 50$	
Secretary, Miss Silcox	$100 \ 00$	
• *	·	166 82

#### Pledged Work—Foreign Missions.

W. C. Africa—			
Miss H. J. Melville's salary	\$495	58	
Miss M. W. Melville's salary	494	58	
Miss D. Bell's salary	545	83	
Miss Bell's travelling exp. to W. C. A. (additional)	335	53	
Misses Melville's trav. exp. to W. C. A. (on acet.)	200	00	
Misses Melville's Refits		00	
4 Premiums on Misses Melville's Annuities	132	14	
Girls' Fund, etc	50	00	
Ceylon—			
Bible Instruction in Schools	60	00	
Smyrna—			
Scholarship in Miss Macallum's School	75	00	•
			0 6

2,637 66

Printing

# CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

# Pledged Work-Home Missions.

Canada Congregational Missionary Society\$1,000	00	
German Work 200	00	
Landis and Pinwherry 100	00	
Nurse's Salary and Travelling Expenses 169	24	
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		1.4

1,469 24

# Special Donations-Foreign.

W. C. Africa-	107 00	
School Supplies	\$25 00	
Clothing, etcLady Missionaries	$102 \ 00$	
Personal Use-Misses Melville	$105 \ 00$	
Ndoudi Institute	4 00	
Freight ou African Shipment	119 50	
Missionary Dept. Educational Work	$5 \ 05$	
Mr. Cattell, Fire Fund	$27 \ 00$	
Pupils	35 00	
Native Helpers	$45 \ 00$	
C. C. F. M. S	97 00	
Woman's Board of N. S. & N. B	$192 \ 03$	
Central Africa-		
Nyassa Mission	8 00	
		764 58
China—		.01 00
Famine Fund	11 00	
Rev. Mr. Jolliffe	$\frac{11}{5}$ 00	
Native Teachers	70 00	
Miss Wychoff, Panchuang	$\frac{10}{25}$ 00	
China Inland Mission	105 00	
Onnia infanti Arission	$105 \ 00$	014 00
Tudia		$216 \ 00$
India—		
Native Preacher	<b>3</b> 0 00	
Ludhiana Mission	$108 \ 00$	
Emergency Fund	$25 \ 00$	
Orphans	$248 \ 35$	
Native Church, Travancore	$35 \ 00$	
Mission to Lepers	$50 \ 00$	
		496 35
Turkey		
Orphans	38 00	
Smyrna School	8 00	
Bible Woman	$60 \ 00$	
Blind Girl	4 40	
Miss A. M. Barker	5 00	
Dr. Macallum's Relief Work	5 00	
	0.00	120 40
South America-		170 40
"Regions Beyond" Mission	3 00	
Rev. J. D. McEwen		
Rev. J. D. McEwen's School	37 95	
ICV. 0. 1/. MICLYWEII S ISCHOOL	20 00	<u> </u>
Labrador		60 95
Deep Sea Mission	=	
1966 Bea 191881011	7 00	_
		- 7 00

### Special-Home Missions.

Guelph-				
All People's Mission	\$25	00		
N. W. Extension-				
Landis, Sask	175	00		
Rev. G. J. Hindley	14	45		
Rev. N. C. Barrie	5	00		
Swedish Work	5	40		
Special, North-West	141	50		
Montreal-				
College Dining Hall	10	25		
Toronto-				
Francis Willard Home	70	00		
Redemption Home	1	00		
Sick Children's Hospital	$^{4}$	00		
Y. M. C. A	2	00		
W. B. of N. S. & N. B				
Home Missions	200	00		
		(	353 6	30

\$6,742 62

Disbursements, as per itemized list		\$6
Balance on hand, made up as follows-		
Main Building, Chisamba Hospital	\$481 3	4
Frances Willard Home, Toronto	6 0	9
Faith McEwen's Education	$2^{0}$	0
Fire Fund	1,980 0	6
Girls' School, Chisamba	10-0	0
Mary M. Savage Hall	200 0	0
Louise Dearborn Memorial Hall	$-200_{-}0$	0
Cots, Chisamba Hospital	97.2	5
Balance, General Fund	$424^{\circ}2$	4

- 3,400 89

\$10,143 51

### LIABILITIES.

EMILY THOMPSON, Treasurer.

Audited and found correct.

L. M. SILCON, (for W. B. Unsworth, Auditor). Toronto, May 24th, 1913.

# PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

### OFFICERS OF THE BOARD, 1913-1914.

Honorary Life President. CHARLES R. BLACK.

### Vice-President.

CHARLES GURD.

### Treasurer.

# THOMAS MOODIE, 30 St. John St.

### Secretary.

W. H. BLACK, Montreal.

### Board of Directors.

MR.	CHARLES GURD.	MR.	W. H. BLACK.
" "	W. A. WOOD.	6.6	ARTHUR BIRKS.
"	T. B. MACAULAY.	4.4	THOMAS MOODIE.
"	W. W. O'HARA.	• 4	HENRY O'HARA, Toronto.
"	A. McA. MURPHY.	• •	B. W. ROBERTSON, Kingston.

### Auditor.

MR. W. J. MOULE.

### W. and O. Branch, 19 Beneficiaries.

REV.	D. MACALLUM.	REV.	EDWIN HOBBS, B.D.
4.4	W. T. GUNN, M.A., B.D.	" "	J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.
" "	A. MARGRETT.	" "	A. F. POLLOCK, B.D.
" "	W. H. WARRINER, M.A., D.D.	• •	T. A. MUNROE.
" "	G. ELLERY READ.		H. I. HORSEY.
"	R. G. WATT, B.D.	• 4	J. W. NEWBERY.
"	M. KELLY.	6.6	WALTER CANNON,
	J. T. DALEY, B.A.	6 ÷	E. ALBERT COOK, Ph.D.
" "	HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	4.4	J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.
" "	J. G. HINDLEY.		

### R. M. Branch, 10 Beneficiaries.

REV.	W. H. WARRINER, M.A., B.D.	REV	. G. ELLERY READ.
	A. MARGRETT.		J. K. UNSWORTH, B.A.
"	J. T. DALEY, B.A.		J. W. NEWBERY.
"	HUGH PEDLEY, B.A., D.D.	• 4	WALTER CANNON.
" "	C. C. CLARIS.	66	J. LAMBERT ALEXANDER.

### W. and O. Branch, 7 Annuitants.

 MRS. ANNA ALLWORTH.
 MRS. HANNAH SYKES.

 '' JANE PEACOCK.
 '' M. B. BOLTON & SON.

 '' M. E. SANDERSON.
 '' MARGT. McINTOSH.

 MRS. M. McKILLICAN.

### R. M. Branch, 3 Annuitants.

REV. JOS. UNSWORTH. REV. D. MACALLUM. REV. W. W. SMITH.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL PROVI-DENT FUND SOCIETY.

Your Directors beg to report for the year ending 31st May, 1913, and in doing so regret to have to announce the retirement of Mr. H. J. Ross from the position of Secretary, which he filled very admirably for the last seven years. The position was offered to Mr. W. H. Black, of Emmanuel Church, and he has accepted the same and has been duly elected.

The financial position of the Society will be found in the report of the Treasurer, and we would again call the attention of the members, and particularly of those who are not members, to the increasingly prosperous condition of our funds. No better investment can be made by any minister than by becoming a member of this Society. At the same time, the Board is by no means satisfied with the amount of the payments to its various beneficiaries, although it is much greater than could be procured by a like fee from any chartered company, or from the Government, and hopes that the generosity of the Churches will enable it to continue from time to time, the increases in the payments which are recommended this year, until a much larger amount may be allotted.

The Society will, at its meeting this year, be called upon to consider the notices of motion presented by the Rev. G. Ellery Read at the last annual meeting, and your Directors recommend that you concur in Clauses Nos. 1, 3 and 4, but do not recommend concurrence in Clause No. 2, as the Board considers it would be much more desirable that it should be free to deal with each case on its merits without being hampered by the precise terms of a By-law.

The Treasurer will present the report of the Actuary on the position of the Society on the 31st May, 1913, and the Board is

### PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

pleased to recommend, in view of the favorable condition of the funds, the following increased annuities:---

Retiring	Ministers	\$200.00 per annum.
Orphans	(sons under 16 and daughters under 18)	35.00 '' ''
	child	

and in addition the payment, as provided in Mr. Read's notice of motion, Clause 3, to guardians on behalf of orphans, of two-thirds of the annuity that would have been payable to the mother had she not deceased.

Respectfully submitted,

# W. H. BLACK, Secretary.

# TREASURER'S REPORT.

Your Treasurer has to report a very good year financially. In the Widows' and Orphans' branch, 4 churches remitted

\$34.76, an increase of two churches and \$10.07 over last year.

In the Retiring Minister Branch, 22 churches remitted \$493.22, an increase of \$58.24, from the same number of churches.

After meeting all expenses we have carried \$1,500.00 to capital account in the W. and O. Branch, leaving \$728.05 at credit of revenue account.

In the R. M. B. we have added \$800.00 to capital account, leaving \$267.83 at credit of revenue account.

Rev. Thos. Hall was refunded two-fifths of what he had paid.

In the lists of the assets we have valued the Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. stock at 150 per cent., in the past we have listed it at par, but it is now paying 10 per cent. dividend and is quoted on the market at 175 to 200. The Real Estate Loan Co. we have in the past taken at a valuation, but it is in such a good position now we have listed it at par.

The financial statements are herewith presented; the books are in the Auditor's hands at present.

The whole respectfully submitted,

THOS. MOODIE, Treasurer.

# CONGREGATIONAL PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement for the Year Ending 31st May, 1913.

# WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

### Receipts.

Balance from last year	1	
Collections	$\begin{bmatrix} 34\\234 \end{bmatrix}$	$\frac{76}{00}$
On account, Property	50	00
On account, College loan		66
	\$5,325	68
Disbursements.		
Annuitants	\$1,285	
Expenses	47	_
Rev. Thos. Hall refund	110	
On account, Mortgage		
Balance	2,383	
	+ = 0.0 =	00
	\$5,325	08
Assets.	\$5,325	08
Danville Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds	\$ 925	
Danville Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds	\$ 925 3,400	00 00
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds		00 00 00
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds         St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds         Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds         579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock		00 00 00 50
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds         St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds         Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds         579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock         14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada		00 00 00 50 00
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds 579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada Mortgage on Real Estate		00 00 50 43
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds 579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada Mortgage on Real Estate Outstanding Interest		$\begin{array}{c} 00\\ 00\\ 00\\ 50\\ 00\\ 43\\ 00 \end{array}$
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds 579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada Mortgage on Real Estate		00 00 50 00 43 00 33
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds 579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada Mortgage on Real Estate Outstanding Interest College Loans	\$ 925 3,400 500 21,712 560 12,702 150 101 2,383	00 00 50 43 00 33 07
Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% Bonds St. Louis & Springfield R'y 5% Bonds Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5% Bonds 579 Shares Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock 14 Shares Real Estate Loan Co. of Canada Mortgage on Real Estate Outstanding Interest College Loans	\$ 925 3,400 500 21,712 560 12,702 150 101 2,383 \$42,434	$\begin{array}{c} 00\\ 00\\ 50\\ 00\\ 43\\ 00\\ 33\\ 07\\ \hline 33\\ 33 \end{array}$

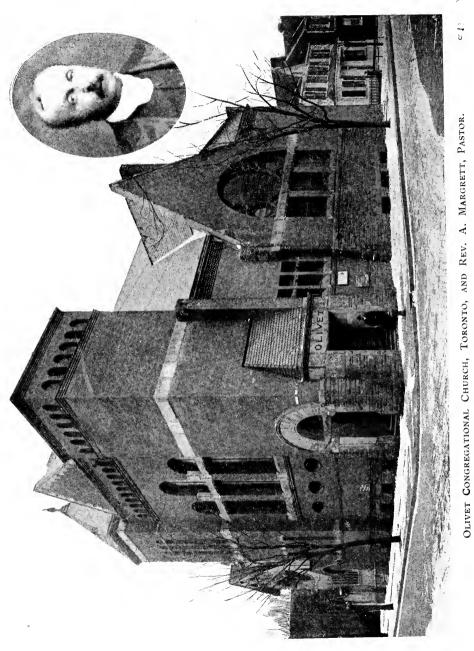
# RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

### Receipts.

Balance from last year	\$2,179	21
Interest and Dividends \$ 844 09		
Less unpaid 45 00		
-	799	09
Collections	493	22
Beneficiaries	69	00

\$3,540 52





### PROVIDENT FUND SOCIETY.

#### Disbursements.

50
00
0.0
02

# \$3,540 52

### Assets.

Danville, Urbana & Champaign 5% R'y Bonds	\$925	00
Home Investment & Savings Ass'n 5%		00
136 Shares, Montreal Loan & Mortgage Co. Stock	5,100	00
13 Shares Real Estate Loan Co., of Canada	520	00
Mortgages on Real Estate	6,847	57
Outstanding Interest	45	00
Cash in Bank	1,458	62
	\$16,345	59
Assets, 1912	13,704	28
Increase	2.641	31
	_,011	

THOS. MOODIE,

Treasurer.

Audited and found correct, W. J. MOULE, Auditor. Montreal, June 1, 1913.

# CONTRIBUTIONS FROM THE CHURCHES.

### WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BRANCH.

Brantford	\$19	71
London, 1st	1	60
Ottawa, W. Zion	10	00
St. Andrew's	3	45
-		

#### \$34 76

### RETIRING MINISTERS' BRANCH.

### Ontario.

Brantford	$$15\ 85$
Forest, Central	6 10
Guelph	$16 \ 05$
Hamilton, Immanuel	6 00
Kingston, First	$5 \ 00$
London, First	$3 \ 01$
Lanark	$18 \ 15$
Scotland	$5_{-}00$
Toronto, Northern	34 95
Toronto, Western	35 52
Toronto, Olivet	10 00

Tilbury United Brethren		$\begin{array}{c} 60\\ 00 \end{array}$
	\$165	23
Quebec.		
Danville	\$ 7	65
Montreal, Emmanuel	182	99
Montreal, Calvary	31	22
Montreal, Zion	15	00
Sherbrooke	22	59
Stanstead	10	00
	\$269	45
North West.		
Voncouror		4.0

# Vancouver ..... \$ 3 40 Victoria ..... 40 00

\$43 40

### Maritime.

St. John	\$ 1	$^{94}$
Too Late for Report.		
Ottawa, 1st	\$20	00
Chebouge		60

The Annual Meeting of the Congregational Provident Fund Society was held at the Union Meetings in Toronto, on 5th June, 1913.

The Rev. J. T. Daley on motion occupied the chair, and the Rev. Mr. Margrett acted as Minute Secretary.

Mr. Thomas Moodie read the reports of the Secretary and the Treasurer, and after a discussion participated in by Mr. Henry O'Hara, Rev. Ellery Read, Rev. D. Warriner, Rev. Principal Hill, Rev. Mr. Margrett, and others, further consideration was deferred until the next day.

### 6TH JUNE, 1913.

The meeting resumed with the Rev. J. T. Daley in the chair, and the Rev. Dr. Warriner acting as Minute Secretary.

The reports of the Secretary and Treasurer, and the recommendations of the Board in reference to changes in the By-laws and in the amounts of annuities, contained in the reports of the Secretary, were approved and adopted.

It was then resolved :--That the By-laws of the Congregational Provident Fund Society be revised according to the amendments that have been made to them since their last publication, and that a new edition be published and afterwards a copy sent to every Minister and Secretary of the churches within the Union.

The following Directors were duly elected for the ensuing year:--Charles Gurd, W. A. Wood, T. B. Macaulay, W. W. O'Hara, A. McA. Murphy, W. H. Black, Arthur Birks, Thos. Moodie, Henry O'Hara, B. W. Robertson, and the Board was authorized to appoint an Auditor.

A vote of thanks to the officials and Executive for their work during the past year was unanimously carried.

# CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

# QUEBEC.

### Officers.

Moderator-Rev. Prof. Cooke, Montreal.

Scribe-Rev. I. W. Pierce, Waterville.

Representatives on Executive of C.C.M.S.-Rev. Hugh Pedley, B.A., Montreal (Honorary), and Rev. G. H. Craik, B.A., Melbourne.

Advisory Committee-Rev. G. E. Read, Rev. Dr. Warriner, Rev. G. H. Craik.

#### Members.

REV.	E. M. HILL, D.D
4.4	W. H. WARRINER, D.D
66	HUGH PEDLEY, D.D
6 6	THOS. HALL
6.6	GALEN H. CRAIK, B.A
	G. ELLERY READ
	B. W. DAY
	CHURCHILL MOORE
	J. L. ALEXANDER, B.D
	A. W. MAIN Pt. St. Charles.
٤ ٢	EDWIN ROSE Westmore, Vt.
6 6	J. T. DALEY, B.A Maxville, Ont.
٤ ډ	J. G. HINDLEY, M.A., B.D Rock Island, P.Q.
44	E. C. WOODLEY, M.A., B.D Marsh, Turkey.
٤ ٤	H. I. HORSEY, B.A 53 Forth Ave., Ottawa.
"	A. E. COOK, B.D., Ph.D
4.6	J. W. PIERCE
"	R. W. CARR Fitch Bay.
٤.	H. MOULE, B.D Amherst Park.
٤.	
	JOHN MARTIN, Ph.D Bangor.

Associate Churches.

Ayers' Cliff. Brigham. Cowansville. Danville. Eaton. Fitch Bay. Franklin Centre. Granby. Maxville. Melbourne. Montreal, Emmanuel. '' Calvary. '' Zion. Montreal, Bethlehem. Pt. St. Charles. Multiple Anherst Park. Multiple Content of Cont

### WESTERN DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

President—Rev. H. D'Arcy Whitmore, London. Secretary—Rev. W. D. Spence, Guelph. Treasurer—Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont.

Home Mission Representative—Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford, Ont. Chairman of the Credentials Committee—Rev. W. E. Gilroy, Hamilton. Registrar-Rev. D. A. Armstrong, Frome.

#### Members.

Rev. W. H. A. Claris, London, Ont. Rev. John Morton, Hamilton, Ont. Rev. C. S. Pedley, B.A., Woodstock. Rev. J. P. Gerrie, B.A., Kerrorobert, Sask. Rev. B. V. Tippett. Rev. R. G. Watt, B.D., Edmonton. Rev. D. S. Hamilton, B.A., Winnipeg, Man. Rev. W. E. Gilroy, B.A., Hamilton. Rev. Edwin Hobbs, Scotland, Ont. Rev. M. Kelly, Brantford.

### Associate Churches.

Belwood. Brantford. Burford. Embro. Fergus. Forest (Central). Frome. Garafra**xa**. Guelph. Hamilton, First.

Hamilton, Emmanuel. Howick. Kincardine. London, First. London, Southern. New Durham. Paris. Scotland. Speedside. Stratford.

Tilbury. Woodstock. Watford. Warwick, Zion. warwick, Ebenezer (Forest P.O.) North Plympton (Forest P.O.) Lake Shore (Forest P.O.)

## TORONTO DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

#### Officers.

President-George H. Wilson, Toronto. Secretary and Registrar and Treasurer—Rev. Albert Margrett. Home Missionary Representative—Rev. Dr. Schofield..... Advisory Board—Rev. Dr. Schofield, Rev. J. W. Pedley, B.A., Mr. Henry O'Hara.

#### Ministers.

- Rev. E. Barker.
- E. E. Braithwaite, B.D. 66
- 66 W. Hipkin.
- " J. Holmes.
- 6.6 A. Margrett.
- 4.4 B. H. Stauffer.
- 6.6 J. Schofield, Ph.D.
- 66 T. B. Hyde.

Rev. Frank J. Day, B.D. "

- A. F. Pollock, B.D. J. W. Pedley, B.A. E. D. Silcox. ٤ ٢
- 44
- W. T. Gunn, M.A., B.D. A. B. Sherk. 5.4
- ۰.
- P. C. L. Harris.
- ... J. Unsworth.

### CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS.

#### Churches.

Barrie. Churchill. Cobourg. Coldsprings. Dalston.

Toronto, Bond St. '' Northern. '' Western. Edgar. Humber Summit. Pine Grove. Rugby.

### Toronto.

Toronto, Olivet. '' Broadview.

# NEWFOUNDLAND.

HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY in connection with the Colonial Missionary Society. President, ———; Treasurer, Mr. F. Cross, St. John's; Secretary, Mr. W. J. Barnes, St. John's.

### FORTUNE BAY.

#### Date of Formation.

Belleoram, 1901	Little Bay East, 1888
Pool's Cove, 1875	Anderson's Cove, 1901
Turnip Cove, 1875	Conne, 1910
Lake Beach, 1875	St. John's, 1775
Bay du Nord, 1901	Rev. H. J. A. MacDermott, 1904
Doctor's Harbour, 1901	

# TRINITY BAY.

Snook's Harbour Vacant.	Middle Lance Cove (E) 1872 Middle Lance Cove (Welsh), 1900	
Querry	Snook's Harbour	Transk
Bar Point	Quarry	

### NOTRE DAME BAY.

Twillingate, 1877-Vacant.

The mission yacht "Eulogia" works along 200 miles of coast in Fortune Bay.

### UNITED BRETHREN ASSOCIATION.

President—Rev. J. W. Newbery, Elcho, Ont. Secretary—Rev. L. E. West, Forks Road, Ont.

# NORTH WEST ASSOCIATION.

Chairman-Rev. J. K. Unsworth, B.A., Vancouver. Secretary-Rev. II. A. Carson, B.A., Victoria, B.C.

# STATISTICS FOR YEAR

# CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, TORONTO AND

							Ad TIO						Mei	MBER
				int.					Re	enov	the second secon		Re	
	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	By Letter By Discipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	1112	213	14	15	16
1	Barrie Churchill		1885		Nottingham, Eng	$140 \\ 100$		2	1	1	. 1	19	45	64 36
3	Cobourg Cold Springs	A. F. Pollock, B.D.	1896	1908	C.C.C. & Oberlin C.C.C. & Oberlin .	400	10			····· ····	4			98 98
5	Dalston	John Murray	1910	1909	Glasgow Institute	55						10	12	22
6	Edgar Humber Summit	John Murray C. Ashdown			Glasgow Institute . C.C.C.	125 150			• • • •	3	. 8			56 18
8	Pine Grove	C. Ashdown			Ċ.Ċ.Ċ	100	2					6	14	20
9	Rugby Toronto:	John Murray	1910	1909	Glasgow Institute	112	2					26	35	61
0	Bond Street	Byron H. Stauffer	1894	1907	Belleville	1650	45	28	2	3		346	363	709
1	Northern	F. J. Day, M.A., B.D	1896	1912	C.C.C. & McGill	500		19		11				171
23	Western Olivet				C.C.C. & McCill Private			17	1	17			164 74	255 124
4		J. Schofield, Ph.D	1886						1				101	
					Totals	5432	118	78	7	41	69	734	974	1915

### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

# ENDING DECEMBER 31st, 1913

# DISTRICT ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP	Rela- tive	SUNDAY S	School	Y. P. Societies	Bap- tism		
Males Non-Resident Females Non-Resident Total Total Present Membership	Increase Decrease	Teachers and Officers Scholars on Roll Average Attendance	Joined Church Money Raised	Active Members Associate Members Total Joined Church Money Raised	Adults Infants Total	Secretary	
17 18 19 20	21 22	23 24 25	26 27	28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35	36	37
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	14 10 2 2 8 68 10 113 21 12	9 75 43 8 60 42 4 20 15 27 273 180 18 65 53 19 130 100 20 150 113 20 175 134	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	25		J. M. Wallis, Box 42, Woodbridge P.O. Mrs. Wm. Jeffery, Woodbridge P.O C. S. Harvie, Box 578, Orillia P.O	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13
22 5 <b>2</b> 94 2009	154 127	156 1198 840	49 2582 53	3 304 35 329 8 803 91	148094		

# CHURCHES IN ONTARIO - TORONTO AND

			-					CHURCH	PROP	ERTY				
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Pursonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
123456789	Barrie Churchill Cobourg Cold Springs Dalston Edgar Humber Summit Pine Grove Rugby Toronto:	1882 1838 1835 1835 1864 1841 1859 1841 1864		Brick Frame. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Frame. Brick. Brick.	150 350 150 200 250 150 250 200	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes . Yes . Yes . Yes Yes . Yes	Brick Wood Brick Wood	Yes . Yes . Yes . Yes .	Yes Yes Yes	$\begin{array}{c} 800 \\ 4500 \\ 2500 \\ 2000 \\ 1500 \\ 700 \\ 2000 \\ 1000 \end{array}$	2000 1200 1200 800	800 6500 3700 2000 2700 700 2800 1000	
$     \begin{array}{r}       10 \\       11 \\       12 \\       13 \\       14 \\       15 \\     \end{array} $	Bond St Northern. Western Olivet Broadview . Zion.	1848 1868 1875 1876 1877		Brick Brick Br. & St Brick Brick	600 800 500 500	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes . Yes . Yes .		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		$\begin{array}{c} 60000 \\ 75000 \\ 40000 \\ 20000 \end{array}$		70000 60000 75000 40000 20000 70000	1800

### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

# DISTRICT ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 2.

	CHURCH FINANCES													
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	* College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Anıt. Missionary Grant		
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28 29		
668 87 300 00 1376 00 523 25 136 24 422 65 200 00 102 00 444 20	25 00 12 45 6 00 6 00 2 45		9 75 25 00	73 79 5 00 24 50 20 25 40 50	117     79       66     52       8     00       5     26       60     57	44 64 15 00 36 50	79 00	20 00 25 00 5 00	311 7 1717 5 726 8 188 5 453 1 200 0 189 4 660 2	75 39 50 57 255 27 32 55 15 15 10 28 40 64	39 49 36 76 200 00 22 94			
11161 01 4875 35 4804 38 3720 06 2400 00	25 00 41 40 25 00	5 00 33 12 10 00	$110 \ 00 \\ 49 \ 68$	$\begin{array}{r} 416 & 44 \\ 162 & 60 \\ 144 & 99 \end{array}$	$   \begin{array}{r}     4 512 95 \\     0 124 20 \\     0 180 00   \end{array} $	550 55 158 84 532 95	44 25	64 15 356 85	6559 4 5731 0 5486 1	5 1216 65	$\begin{array}{c} 75 & 31 \\ 785 & 40 \end{array}$	10     11     12     13     14     15     10     10     11     12     13     14     15     15		
31134 01	182 37	68 47	341 56	1400 13	3 1623 72	1536 42	1256 85	1603 33	39708 6	54 1817 83	1571 08	400 00		

# CHURCHES IN ONTARIO WESTERN

						Addi- tions			N	VI EM	IBER
			nt.				Ren	novals			Re
NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession. By Letter	By Death	By Discipline By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1 2	3	4	5	6	7	8 9	10 1	1 12 13	14	15	16
1       Belwood	M. T. Walker Matthew Kelly Byron C. Simmons I. A. Harold McLean Vacant W. Cannon D. A. Armstrong W. D. Spence W. D. Spence W. E. Gilroy, B.A J. DeCourcey Rayner Presbyterian Supply H. D. Whitmore W. H. A. Claris Byron C. Simmons J. R. Heywood Edwin Hobbs, B.A John Lyall Vacant Geo. Atkinson A. J. Orr Robt. Stevenson W. Cannon W. Cannon W. Cannon W. Cannon V. Cannon Vacant D. A. Armstrong	18966 1913 19057 1907 1907 1902 1907 1910 1911 1910 1872 1913 1879 1912 1908 1913 1909 1907 1907	1911 1912 1912 1902 1912 1919 1912 1912	C.C.C. & McGill. Glasgow Univ., Scot Glasgow Univ., Scot H.C.U., Eng H.C.U., Eng H.C.U., Eng	400 2000 3255 150 150 2000 2000 2000 260 260 260 260 260 260	6 11 5 2  2 6 6 19 3 3 13 7 7 7 2 2 4  1 2 2 4  1 3 7 7 7 7 8 3 1 1 7  2 7 8 3 1 1 7 	4 1 1 1 2 2 2 4 5 2 2 2 3 1 1 1 2 2 1 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 1 1 2	1       1         2	26 43 1 19 18 18 18 127 1 14 38 29 41 1 45 35 17 25 24 8	100 41 107 34 24 28 160 29  160 29  106 77 40  47 39  17	30 183 67 150 53 42 246 119 287 43 30 109 77 71 227 55 85 532 40 722 63 319 25 20

### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

# ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 1 .

SHIP	SUND	DAY SCHOOL	V. P. Societies	BAP-	
maining	Rela- tive			TISM	
Males Non-Resident Females Non-Resident Total Total Present Membership	Increase Decrease Teachers and Officers Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance Joined Church Money Raised	Active Members Associate Members Total Joined Church Money Raised	Adults Infants Total	Secretary
17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27	28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35	36 37
$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	24         14           12         41           40         3           39         12           51         131	. 4 4 0 9 9 0 1 1 1 1 6 6	Alex. Rodgers, Belwood P.O., Ont 1         Arthur F. Muir, 162 William St
19 25 20 		$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	12         6         18         1         10         45           35         90         125         25         55         00           25         11         36         1         24         22           30         20         50         6         50         00	5 2 2 4 1 1 2 1 3 4 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3	12     12       F. W. Robins, 24 Ridout Street     13       E. A. Ford, 177 Maitland Street     14       James Muir, Harby P.O.     15       P. Buckley, Paris, Ont.     16       Melvin Halliday, Scotland P.O.     17       Miss K. Freure, Oustic P.O.     18       J. D. Woltz, Mornington St. Stratford 19       Hy. Burgess, P.O. Box 585, Tilbury 20       Albert Way, 505 Vincent Street.     21       William Warwick, Watford P.O.     23       D. F. Brodic, Forest P.O., Ont.     24       Dun Smith, Aberarder P.O.     25

# CHURCHES IN ONTARIO-WESTERN

								CHURCHI	PROP	ERTY	ζ			
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
$\begin{array}{c}1\\2\\3\\4\\5\\6\\7\\8\\9\\10\\11\\12\\13\\14\\15\\16\\17\\8\\19\\20\\21\\223\\24\\25\\26\\27\\28\end{array}$	Belwood			Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Brick. Stone. Brick. Frame. Stone. Brick. Frame. Brick. Brick. Frame. Brick. Br	400 2000 500 2000 2000 500 200 200 200 20	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes	Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes. Yes.	17000 2000 3500 3500 25000 25000 5000 5000	1800 2000 1800 1500 4000 1200 1500 1500	20500 3800 14000 3500 5300 25000 25000 15000 15000 25000 25000 25000 25000 25000 12000 1000 12000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 1000000	3500

#### ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 2.

					CHU	RCH FI	NANCE	S				
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
$\begin{array}{c} 263 & 82 \\ 2566 & 94 \\ 427 & 57 \\ 1395 & 00 \\ \hline 661 & 04 \\ 742 & 00 \\ 319 & 06 \\ 1920 & 10 \\ 11503 & 07 \\ 1600 & 00 \\ 2200 & 00 \\ 1253 & 33 \\ 587 & 64 \\ 1396 & 45 \\ 927 & 61 \\ 1830 & 58 \\ 1600 & 00 \\ 2200 & 00 \\ 0200 & 00 \\ 2153 & 33 \\ 587 & 64 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 705 & 39 \\ 442 & 85 \\ 158 & 56 \\ 200 & 00 \\ 258 & 56 \\ 200 & 00 \\ \end{array}$	10 00 10 00 35 00 79 00 11 03 5 00 10 00 10 00 3 25 4 00 3 00 3 00	3 75 16 05 46 72 3 01	3 25 64 16 48 70 6 02 12 35 10 00 10 00 6 26 4 50 2 45 4 19	$\begin{array}{c} 16 \ 90 \\ 55 \ 00 \\ \hline \\ 20 \ 00 \\ 6 \ 50 \\ 4 \ 00 \\ 125 \ 42 \\ 325 \ 52 \\ 325 \ 52 \\ 325 \ 52 \\ 8 \ 71 \\ \hline \\ 23 \ 47 \\ 80 \ 00 \\ 15 \ 11 \\ 52 \ 83 \\ 17 \ 00 \\ 15 \ 01 \\ 35 \ 00 \\ 35 \ 00 \\ 32 \ 00 \\ 6 \ 05 \end{array}$	$\begin{array}{c} 137 \ 45\\ 8 \ 58\\ 8 \ 58\\ 54 \ 00\\ 5 \ 00\\ \hline \\ 160 \ 42\\ 420 \ 36\\ 5 \ 50\\ \hline \\ 23 \ 43\\ 80 \ 00\\ 15 \ 05\\ 23 \ 43\\ 80 \ 00\\ 15 \ 05\\ 23 \ 95\\ 111 \ 65\\ 29 \ 00\\ 15 \ 00\\ 5 \ 50\\ 7 \ 50\\ \hline \\ 5 \ 00\\ 7 \ 50\\ \hline \\ 5 \ 00\\ 7 \ 50\\ \hline \\ 6 \ 00\\ 4 \ 50\\ \hline \end{array}$	244 68 55 68 55 158 25 24 09 30 00 170 52 201 00 	7 50 248 34 35 05 5 00 3 00 10 00	30 00 23 00 82 50 112 79 18 93 17 67 21 25 15 00	$\begin{array}{c} 3969 \ 0.\\ 525 \ 22\\ 1618 \ 2.\\ 783 \ 6.\\ 806 \ 5.\\ 323 \ 0.\\ 2822 \ 3.\\ 12775 \ 2.\\ 1614 \ 2.\\ 300 \ 0.\\ 2822 \ 3.\\ 12775 \ 2.\\ 300 \ 0.\\ 281 \ 7.\\ 148 \ 5.\\ 1175 \ 5.\\ 918 \ 3.\\ 1650 \ 0.\\ 376 \ 22 \ 419 \ 5.\\ 719 \ 1.\\ 453 \ 8.\\ 186 \ 0.\\ 281 \ 7.\\ 208 \ 5.\\ 285 \ 5.\\ \end{array}$	5 69 05 30 97 5 11 1 2936 21 1 724 21 0 834 00 1 834 00 1 834 55 0 9 1 185 44 5 83 660 0 10 1 185 44 5 83 660 0 185 455 0 185 455	69 75 167 75 93 28 3172 35 New Bu 296 39 590 86 49 93 10 88 150 00 36 30 480 50 14 00 100 00	ild'g inc 150 00 150 00 75 00

#### MEMBER ADDI-TIONS Date of Present Settlement. Removals Re NAME OF CHURCH NAME OF MINISTER WHERE TRAINED Under Pastoral Care Date of ()rdination. Resident Resident By Profession. By Discipline Revision By Death By Letter By Letter Females Males F Total By 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 2 3 4 5 7. 8 1 6 16 1 300 1 105 2 465 26 1 1 57 98 155 4 3 Kingston, Calvary ... Cong. Union, Eng.. Oberlin 250 2 19 49 68 3 .... Lanark..... 17 4 200 3 7 102 5 Middleville..... Private ..... 150 1 1 ... 10 35 45 l.... 6 Hopetown ..... Private ..... 110 1 ..... 2 . . 45 . . . . Hopetown Frank Sanders 1919 Private Rosetta Frank Sanders 1913 1910 Private Ottawa Joseph Thackeray 1891 1912 Private Private ..... 15 30 45 120 1 .... 8 6 3 8.... 166 300 2 66 100 0 Ottawa, Northern..... Harold J. Horsey..... 1896/1896/ C.C.C. & McGill .... 450 49 134 4 85 6. ... Ottawa, South...... Vacant 10 55 200 2 11 2 52 66 118 8 2 1 ......

#### CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, EASTERN DIVISION

#### BUT NO ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 1.

SHI	P			. 13	1-		Suni	DAY S	бсно	OOL	Y	. р	. so	ocu	ETIES	В.	APT	ISM	
mai	ning	g		ti	ela- ve	<u>´</u>								_					
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total	Secretary
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	2.1	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	. 36 37
		13 15  17	105 169 71 117 45 45 183 134 55 113 113	28 1 1 2 2 7 	3	· 12 22 17 8 5 4 14 20 10 11 	181 124 55 75 25 30 120 230 85 90	133 83 48 50 20 25 84 146 60	1 1 4 	9 60 8 50 286 00 369 71 149 64	25 50 18 20 24 40 20	16  4 10 3	41 50 22 30 27 40 20	4  1  6	41 66 34 50 40 00 57 31 81 00	6	11 2 1 6 9 4	17 2 1  6 10 4	D. B. Gage, Montreal St 4 G. I. Hunt, Lanark P.O 4 A. McIntyre, Middleville P. O. 5 John Gunn, Jr. Hopetown P.O. Adam Craig, Rosetta P.O 7 I.S. Chamberlain, P.O. Box415 H. E. Graburn, Kent St. & * 5th Avenue A. E. Revell, 28 Euclid Ave., Ottawa 10 Peter F, McEwen, Maxville, 11

#### CHURCHES IN ONTARIO, EASTERN DIVISION-

							(	CHURCH P	ROPI	ERTY				
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Kingston, First Kingston, Bethel Kingston, Calvary Hark Hopetown Rosetta Ottawa, First Ottawa, W. Zion Ottawa, South Maxville	1849 1889 1853 1852 1852 1852 1852 1860 1896 1910 1835		Stone Brick Stone Stone Frame Frame Br. & St Brick Brick	400 275 260 200 150 150 500 300 200	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Brick Wood Frame Wood Totals	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes	18000 2100 6500 3300 1500 1500 47000 17000 5000	1000 900 1500	18000 2100 7500 4200 1500 1500 47000 17000 5000	10000 5500 1000

#### BUT NO ASSOCIATION-TABLE NO. 2.

							СНU	RCH F	INANCI	ES					1
Local Church Purposes		Inion	CHION	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	_	1	7	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1158 332 242 380 2068 2334 1515	03 47 15 00 69 45 00	15 10 12 1 2 65 15	00 38 69 50 24 62 00		26 05 5 25 8 29 5 68 6 90 32 81 15 00	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	15 00 27 00 19 24 118 00 10 00	2 00	175 86 11 11 300 00	3035 56 947 19 1256 06 412 85 268 16 446 17 2864 15 2454 45 1530 00	214 20 42 79 89 62 100 00 324 83	12 93 226 86 314 25 141 50	350 00 500 00	
14459	77	174	43	43 15	169 83	753 20	943 18	328 41	12 00	568 62	17374 98	771 44	1027 59	1000 00	

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

							ADD						Men	IBER
				lent.					Re	mo	vals			Re
	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	By Letter	By Discipline By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	111	2 13	3 14	15	16
1 2	Swanhill Brandon, Man	A. J. McKenzie	1911	1911	C.C.C. & McGill	250	22	10		5.		. 41	42	83
3 4 5	Edmonton	J. L. Alexander, B.D Vacant B. Rolph, LL.D		1								. 28 . 12		66 24
6 7	Glyndyr, Sask German Work Calgary Mayton		1910	1911	Private. Chicago, Ill Chicago, Ill Chicago, Ill	368	148		····			. 74 . 30	) <sup>!</sup>	30
8	Sunny Slope	F. Anhorn. F. A. Wilman F. A. Wilman F. A. Wilman F. A. Wilman		1910	Chicago, III Chicago, III Chicago, III Chicago, III Chicago, III Chicago, III	500	20		  	····· ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	         	
9 10 11	Beiseker. 10 Other Stations. Highland Park Meeting Creek Landis, Sask	F. A. Wilman F. A. Wilman G. A. Sanden B. A. Person Geo. J. Hindley.	1901 1905 1911	1896 1910 1911	Chicago, Ill Chicago, Ill Chicago, Ill Chicago, Ill C.C.C. & McGill	200		2	····	2.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	. 12	13	25
	Pinesberry. Porters Settlement Grand View Naseby Crane Creek, B.C.	Geo. J. Hindley Student Cooper Student Cooper Student Cooper		1913	C.C.C. C.C.C. C.C.C.	70		4		·····		. 1	3	4
12     13     14     15     15     15     15     15	Vancouver, Knox '' '' Kitsilano	Vacant A. E. Cooke	1907	1913	Private	300 150								
16	Winnipeg Central	Jas. L. Gordon, D.D	1899	1905	Private	3000	110		6	68				1173
15	Wetaskiwin	J. G. Hindley, M.A C. G. Anderson	. 1907	1911	C.C.C. & McGill Chicago, Ill	400 No No	Re Re	24 32 tur tur	ns ns	6		43	52	110

#### CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES

SHIP							<u></u>			r			_		Ĩ			
maining				ela- ve		Suni	DAY S	бсно	or.		Y. I	P. S	oci	ETIES	E	SAPT	ISM	1
Males Non-Resident Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised	Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total	Secretary
17 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	2	8 29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36 37
	16 20	99 86			1 15 6	69	57 20	1	194 4 62 8	5 3 5 1	4 0 . 5	 5 15	.17					G. H. Hind, 3712 19th St, Calgary 3
		148	13.		2	25 25	18					   				7	7	W. Mattock, Challwood, via Marcellin 5 Write Pastor 6 H. Grietzfield 503 10th St., Bridgeland, Calgary, Alta. 7
		70	 					·····			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·							F. A. Wilman, Box 622, Cal- gary, Alberta
1 1	2	27 4 7 4			2		13 18			5					1	4 2 1	4	G. Backstone, Highland Park Write Pastor. Jno. Dickson, Landis, Sask. G. Taylor, Landis, Sask. R. W. Long, Landis, Sask.
						137 50	86 80		172 7 20 0	8 38 0	3 9	47	15	35 15		8	8	E. Munton, P.O. Box 66, 12 Kerrisdale P.O., Vancouver Mr. Lewthwaite, City Hal-, Vancouver 13 Wilte Pastor
60 20	80 80	1253 190 91	127 43 43		34 22 No	549 160 Ret	303 132 urn	28	415 9	0 75	9	40 77 27	12 10	224 00		42 8 5	42 8 5	W. I. Kear, Room 408, Jones Building, Fort Street A. L. Malcolm, 479 McDer- mott Avenue G. A. Smith, 272 Harvard Av 18 C. G. Anderson, Wetaskiwin N. C. Barrie, Carlstadt, Aita, 20

#### AND BRITISH COLUMBIA-TABLE NO. 1.

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

#### CHURCHES IN WESTERN PROVINCES

								CHURCH I	PROP	ERTY	Ţ			-
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
			-											
1 2 3	New Sarepta,Swanhill Brandon, Man Calgary, Alta	1910 1889 1910		Houses Wood Frame	350 200	Yes	Yes Yes	Wood	Yes	Yes	10000		10000	
4 5	Edmonton, Alta Carlton, Union	1911 1905			130			No Returns			550		550	
6 7	Glyndyr, Sask German Work	$\begin{array}{c} 1901 \\ 1911 \end{array}$		School Ho.				No Returns			1500		1500	
8	Calgary Mayton Sunny Slope German Work Hand Hills Hilda	1911		Houses,etc.										
9 10	Kinworth Happy Land Beiseker 10 Other Stations Highland Park Meeting Creek				75						1500		1500	
11	Landis, Sask Pinwherry Porters Settlement Grand View Naseby Crane Creek	1911 1910 1911 1911 1911 1911 1911		Frame Frame School Ho. School Ho. School Ho.	75 80		Yes Yes	Frame		Yes	1000 800		1000 800	275 65
12 13 14 15	B. C. Vancouver, First Vancouver, Knox Vancouver, Kitsilano Victoria	1888 1913 1895		Brick Br. & St Frame Br. & Con	600 200		Yes Yes	Lot			60000 8850		8850	8000
16 17 18 19 20	Manitoba Winnipeg, Central St. James Park Crescent Westaskiwin	1887 1907 1910 1906 1910		Brick Frame Wood Frame Frame	2200 400 450 200	Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes Yes	220000 20000 20000 20000 2000	20000	240000 20000 20000 3800	12000
.20	Zano-1101 wegiail	1910		rame	200			Totals						

#### AND BRITISH COLUMBIA-TABLE NO. 2

					СНО	RCH F	INANCE	ES					
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	• 18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
203 00			4 00	2 5		30 00	30 00		2051 10 1764 02 139 00 1500 00 203 00			700 00 600 00 350 00 200 00 400 00	2 3 4 5 7 8
125 00 300 00 290 90 331 70 158 55				10 0 53 5 1 6					$\begin{array}{cccc} 145 & 00 \\ 300 & 00 \\ 299 & 05 \\ 392 & 05 \\ 160 & 15 \end{array}$			700 00	9 10
	200 00	20 00	No Re 25 00	50 00 turns. 125 0 3980 8 101 2 20 0	$ \begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$	25 00 1197 47 10 00 10 00	386 00	211 35 397 05 56 90 75 00	6895 58 2400 00 7103 74 27127 58 2478 51 4430 93				14 15 16 17 18 19
41285 23			<u> </u>		2 544 55				58049 71				

						,	Add tio:					N	IEM	BER
				ent.					Rer	10V3	uls			Re
:	NAME OF CHURCH	NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordination.	Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By Letter	By Death	By Liscipline	By Revision	Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	2	3	+	5	6	7	8	9	101	1 13	2 13	14	15	16
1	Ayers Cliffe	Charchill Moore					I					42	54	96
2 3 4 5	Cowansville Danville Durham Ulverton	Vacant G. H. Craik, B.A. G. H. Craik, B.A.	Stud 1892	1911 1937	C.C.C. & McGill C.C.C. & McGill	125 150 150 127	2		1.	1	  	28 52 16	32 72 24	18 60 124 40
6 7 8	Eaton Frankliu Centre Fitch Bay Brown Hill	Vacant E. G. Warren R. W. Carr R. W. Carr	1911	1911	Student C.C.C. & McGill C.C.C. & McGill	100 300			5	2	. 1	20 10	29 19	
9	Granby South Ridge	Vacant		· · · · · · · · ·		500	2	2 2	7.		. 50	· · · · · · ·	·····	200
10 11	Melbourne	G. H. Craik, B.A.	1892	1907	C.C.C. & McGill	193 600	4	4	$\frac{1}{4}$	1:		21	45	66 282
12 13	·· Calvary	Hugh Pedley, D.D., Ph.D., B.A Dr. J. J. Martin	1877 1903	1900 1910	C.C.C. & McGill Chicago & Germ'y	1100 450	) 16 ) 22	20 32	3	3	• • • • •			430 353
14 15	4 Amherst Par's	Dr. J. J. Martin H. Moale H. B. Gautt	1911	1911	C.C.C.&Springfield	-350	) 5	17		2		55		125 92
16	" Pt. St. Charles	A. W. Main	1882	1905	Bangor, Me	550	) 40	28	3	5 (	37	152	177	329
17	Stanstead South	II. F. Hallett	1891	1911	Private	200	) 3	1	2			24	53	77
19	Waterville Eustis	B. W. Day Ira W. Pierce Ira W. Pierce	1910	1910	C.C.C. & McGill C.C.C. & McGill	300		2		1		48		17 99
20 21	Crystal Spigs (Mont'l) Sherbrooke	I. A. Stead G. Ellery Reed	1893	1905	Student Pastor C.C.C.& McGill	563	8	1		1	. 1	65	93	158

## CHURCHES IN QUEBEC-

,

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### TABLE NO. 1.

SHI				Re	ela-		Sund	AY S	бсно	OOL		Y	. Р	. se	DCE	ETIE	s	В	APT	ISM		
mai	nin	g		ti	ve																	
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised		Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	F	Adults	Infants	Total	Secretary	
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	_	28	29	30	31	32	_	33	34	35	36	37
7	13	20	116	21		7	55 40											- 1			Mrs. Chas. Libby, Ayers Cliffe, Que.	1
			60 150	3	3	3 7 8 2	30 45 77 10	20 32 33 8		$   \begin{array}{c}     13 \\     25 \\     22 \\     5 \\   \end{array} $	57. 00. 00.								6 3 2 3	6 3 2 3	Miss L. M. Seymour, Brigham P. A. Reiter, Cowansville, Oue	.3 4 .5
2		 13	 49		9	4 7	23 44	20 20	·····	20 ( 30 (	00 00				····			1	2	3	N. C. Parham, Maritana P.O. Mrs.O.W. Brown, Smiths Mills	6 7 8
			200		65	19	135	50		166 (	00	17	2	138		45	25		15	15	J. Gibbs Fuller, Granby P.O.	9
15	17	. 32	98 282	3		10 38 20	$\begin{array}{c} 40\\200\end{array}$			87 7 595 (	79 00	19	·····	19	  1	20	 30		-3 8	3 8	John Alexander, Melbourne W. W. Brewis, 103 Prince Arthur St. W., Montreal	10
			430 353			22 16	165 164	120 135	14 5	265 5	56	65		65	6	68	25		12	12	A. R. Grafton, 100 St. Famille Geo. McGarry, 6 Ingleside Av Westmount, Montreal	12 e.
5	4	9	134 92			14 10	144 64	105 50	5	190 7 73 (	70 00	8	4	12	2	3	39		28	28	A. C. Gearwood, 33 St. An-	14
53	44	97	426	88		36	394	216	26						1						toine St., Montreal J. H. Pritchard, 117 Ash Ave, Montreal	16
·····			77	10		12	115	70	1	46 6	59.								2	2	O. M. Carpenter, Derby Line	
1		1	18 99			1 10	12 91	8 65	 11	8 5 54 3	50 36				 			 1		1	Vermont B. W. Day, St. Andrews, E. L. Larson, Waterville, Que.	18
28	43	71	20 229				······!														F. S. Rugg, B.C.L., 4A Fulton Ave., Sherbrookc, Que.	20
124	155	279	2943	274	97		2095		64	2973 4						307		4	118	122		

#### CHURCHES IN QUEBEC-

							CF	IURCH PR	OPEI	RTΥ				
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsona::e	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
2'3' 4,5 6'7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cowansville E. Farnham Danville Durham, Ulverton Eaton Franklin Centre Fitch Bay Brown Hill Crystal Lake Granby South Ridge Sheff Mountain Melbourne Montreal, Zion Emmanuel Calvary and West- mount Amherst Park Union Point St. Charles Sherbrooke Stanstead So St. Andrews.	1872 1854 1854 1832 1837 1845 1856 1830 1830 1837 1832 1875 1875 1875 1877 1899 1907 1891 1835 1816 1838 1862 1913		Wood Brick Brick Union Ch Brick Vacant Stone Wood School Ho. School Ho. School Ho. School Ho. School Ho. School Ho. Brick Stone Br. & St Br. & St Br. & St Br. & St Br. & St Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick Brick	125 160 250 200 200 350 350 1100 800 400 800 400 250 250	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Wood Brick Brick Brick Wood Wood Frame Brick Br. & St. Br. & St. None Frame Wood Brick	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes	8000 10000 2000 1500 1500 16000 40000 40000 85000 4500 50000 15000 15000 10000	1500 2500 3000 1300 2500 2200 8000 18000 4500	500 7500 10500 2000 1500 2800 2800 18500 18500 148000 103000 4500 50000 14500 14500 14500 14500	4000
	Quebec Extension Wor-	ĸ						Totals			419000	54800	473800	5800

#### CHURCH PROPERTY

TABLE NO. 2

												СНU	RC	H FI	NA	NCE	s							
Local Church Purposes		Union		College		Droir Find	11111 T . ANI T	Home Missions		Foreign Missions		Aoman's Board Vissions		Other Denom'l Purposes		General Benevolent Purnoses	about in a	Total Raised		Increase		Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	-	17		18	3	1	9	20	,	21		22	1	23		24		25		26	-	27	28	29
1095 2	25								00	20		50												. 1
265 ( 1264 2								9 34	40 45	31	30	46	86	7 263	50 84			368 1593	81 88			79 44		3
1000 ( 300 (		5 (	)0	10 11	80 41	7	6.5	14 19	40 65	21 25	60 07					••••••		1089 361	61 13		· •	56 71		. 4
238 354	58	2 ( 5 )	53 75	4	35		· • • • • • •	13 11	09 30	5 14	10 27	35 40	00 00			10	 00	$258 \\ 440$	92 25	182			450 0	0 8
			]					254	60	238	32	180	12						86	197	48			
1007 8 4371 8 8049 6	21	60 (	00	70	00	15 188	00	199	03	71 126 899	44	140	00 04	252	50	30	35	1188 5264 13114	11 57	52	11	426 61		. 10
4250 2700 1696	00															10	00	2970	-00	2224	00	ly	500 0	014
1850 3998 1923	03 20 46	66 16	90	20	00	10	00	183 45	00	30	80 00	48 80 10	60 02 00			50 21 27	00 91 37	3661 4596 2081	20 42 83	1346 65 242	14 58 87		200 0	01
261 1910 (		5 (	00				•••••	$\begin{array}{c} 10 \\ 44 \\ 2000 \end{array}$	00 36 00	44						17	45		17	558	61	10 41		2
39942	83	400												<u> </u>										

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

.

#### NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

	4			-			ADI						ME	MBER
				nent.			TIO		Re	mo	val	s		Re
		NAME OF MINISTER	Date of Ordinatio	Date of Present Settlement.	WHERE TRAINED	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.	By	-			Males Resident	Females Resident	Total
1	1	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		314	15	16
1 2 3	Nova Scotia: Brooklyn Beach Meadows Cheboque						3					24 6		71 43 43
4		I. H. Seelston	6							1.		21	45	66
5	•	A. E. Wheeler.				300	-1	1	1					52
6 7	Medford Lower Selmah Liverpool, Zion	Jas. Middleton H. G. Wright	1902	1911 1910	Harley Coll., Eng. Glasgow, Scotland.	155							24 21	30 29
8 9	Noel South Maitland	Jas. Middleton Jas. Middleton	1902 1902	1911 1911	Harley Coll., Eng Harley Coll., Eng	100		2	2 2	3.	····   · ·	5 13	23 20	28 33
10	Plaster Rock Admiral Rock Urbania Margaree	Jas. Middleton Jas. Middleton Jas. Middleton W. J. Bevis		1908	Glasgow, Scotland	181		-		2.	••••		 23	42
$\frac{11}{12}$	Milton Pleasant River	H, G. Wright Geo. W. Ball	1894	1912 1908	Glasgow, Scotland . C.C.C. & McGill	$\begin{array}{c} 100 \\ 100 \end{array}$						1 13	13 25	14 38
13	New Elm Bakers Settlement East Clifford		1894 1894	1908. 1908	C.C.C. & McGill	100	2.						20	28
14	West Clifford Hemford	Geo. W. Ball												49
15	Yarmouth	•						1				40		135
	New Brunswick	W. J. D. GIDSOIL	1707	1711	Eondon, England					1				100
1	Keswick Ridge	E. J. Thompson	1898	1910	Nottingham, Eng.	300	1	1	3				52	90
17	Scotch Lake Scotch Settlement . Bear Island Queensbury Donglas	E. J. Thompson E. J. Thompson E. J. Thompson										••	·····	
18	Mangerville St. John.	J. W. Cox Vacant												75
				;	Totals	2922	15	6	16	7		- 247	524	866

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### BRUNSWICK-TABLE NO. 1.

SHIP	•					S	Sunda	AY SO	снос	DL		Y	. Р	. So	осп	ETIES	В.	4PTI	SM	
maii	ning	ς		Re tiv																
Malcs Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll-	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised		Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total	Secretary
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36 3
4	12	32	43 43 66 52 30 61 28 49	2 1 9 1	2	9 4 6 10 10 6	28 50 70 50 30	45 18 25 50 40 24	2	12 14 32 10 10	00 75 29 00 00	20 9 40	10	30 9 70				6	6	Economy, N.S. Mrs. J. E. Kennedy, Can- ning, N.S. A. Anthony, Maitland P.O. Mrs. A. H. Dunlap, Liver- pool, N.S. Martin O'Brien, Noel, N.S. Mrs. Cyrus Fisher, So. Mait- land.
	13	5 19	42	1	3	5	55 37	40 25		10 8	00						. 2	9 0 1 8	11 1 1 8	W. R. Cranton, Cranton Sec- tion N.E., Margaree, C.B., I F. R. Freeman, Milton, N.S. I Miss A. E. Ball, Pleasant River
•••••	5	5	54 135		·····		30	20 45		46										T. W. Johnson, Niniveh. Hernford P.O
2			109														•			C. E. Peckhard, Keswick Ridge, N.B., 1
			-14				20	15	•••••	10	00	21	1	22		22 00	  )			Ernest C. Burpee, Manger- ville, N.B., R.F.D. No. 1 1

#### NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW

								CHURCH I	PROPI	ERTY				
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Nova Scotia: Brooklyn	1808 1862 1760 1818 1760 1761 1875 1875 1875 1875 1875 1854 1854 1854 1846 1906 1877 1844		Wood Wood & S Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Stone	300 200 250 250 250 250 200 300 250 100 100 200	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No	Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes Yes No Yes	Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood Wood	Yes Yes Yes No	Yes Yes Yes Yes No No	1000 2500 3000 4000 1500 1500 4000 4000 1500	1600 300 1200 800 500 1200 1000	3500 2600 2800 4200 1800 1500 1500 4500 5200 2500 1000	
16 17 18	Keswick Ridge Sheffield St. John	1826 1763 1845		Wood Wood Brick Totals	200	Yes No Yes	Yes	Wood Wood	No	Yes	3000 3000 15000 72700		15000	

•

.

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### BRUNSWICK-TABLE NO. 2

-	- CHURCH FINANCES												
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Women's Board Missions	Other Denom'I Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1184 36 1190 51 945 00 315 00 296 62 295 95 174 50 150 00 300 00 235 00 300 00 152 00 152 72 1532 72 683 45	5 00 5 00 6 00 5 00 4 06 5 85 2 50 11 50 9 03 3 42 1 78 4 30 10 00	1 35	6 65 2 70 4 00 4 11 1 06 5 16	$\begin{array}{c} 12 & 51 \\ 4 & 00 \\ 21 & 71 \\ 16 & 00 \\ \end{array}$ $\begin{array}{c} 8 & 13 \\ 8 & 80 \\ 12 & 00 \\ 13 & 25 \\ 20 & 00 \\ 13 & 25 \\ 20 & 00 \\ 13 & 25 \\ 96 & 52 \\ \end{array}$	7 40 8 00 23 68 10 20 11 78 8 13 5 50 7 00 12 35 12 00 10 20 3 17 2 45 5 50 94 15	18 00 46 00 28 00 10 00	4 00 2 70 5 00 5 00 11 00	$\begin{array}{c} 4 & 00 \\ 5 & 00 \\ 20 & 00 \\ \hline 15 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \\ 4 & 00 \\ 10 & 00 \\ \hline \end{array}$	332 28 352 87 216 65 191 50 227 10 359 03 323 10 399 70 129 17 202 21 1763 89	308 81 9 38 16 65 27 00 2 00 11 36	118 90 152 27 351 35 10 94 177 74 14 17 167 74 271 78	150 00 200 00 175 00	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 .14
600 00 1356 07			14 00	47 50	57 00		4 50	55 00	911 50	19 50			.17
10036 18	104 24	5 75	88 47	330 25	318 62	593 90	177 54	156 43	11814 43	990 77	1841 80	1450 00	)

			1			ł	ADI					M	ÍEM	IBER
				nt.			TIO		Rem	ova	ls			Re
	NAME OF CHURCH	AME OF CHURCH NAME OF MINISTER		Date of Present Settlement	WHERE TRAINEI	Under Pastoral Care	By Profession.		By Letter By Death	By Discipline	By Revision		Females Kesident	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	1011	12	13	14 1	5	16
1	Berlin.	M. II. Sanderson	1906	1908	Conference Course Private Course			4	2		7	1.7	40	57
2 3	Blenheim Gainsboro	J. H. Williams. J. W. Newberry					1	5 -	2 1 17 2					$\begin{smallmatrix}&45\\210\end{smallmatrix}$
4 5 6 7	Listowel. Port Elgin Sheft eld. Shelburne	J. Geach Vacant Presbyterian Supply J. R. Wolstencroft	1889	1909 1912	Private Course Private Course	50 250		•••••	1 2					68 16 122 59
8	Sherkston	J. Plant	·····	1912	Private Course	120		3.	2			¦	[	75
9 10	Vienna Waterloo	Vacant C. F. Krauth	1897	1911	Private Course	125 250	13					·····		95 94
11	Zion	L. E. West		1910	Private Course	400	9	7	53	••••				208
					Total	2420	30	23 6	7 14		7	17 4	101	049
					Last year	2520	48	161	1 11	····		····		

#### UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CONGREGATIONAL

#### CHURCHES-TABLE NO. 1.

ŝ

SHI																				
mai	ning	ç		Re ti		5	SUND	AY S	сно	OL		Y	. Р	. Sc	DCIE	TIES	В.	APT1	SM	
Males Non-Resident	Females Non-Resident	Total	Total Present Membership	Increase	Decrease	Teachers and Officers	Scholars on Roll	Average Attendance	Joined Church	Money Raised		Active Members	Associate Members	Total	Joined Church	Money Raised	Adults	Infants	Total	Secretary
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36 37
2			43 210 68 16 122 59 75 95 94 208 1052	2	2 48 7 4 15 	126 80 175 180 1192	114 45 52 60 40 105 140 655	9 10	10 35 10 12 17 15 22 22 22 155	125 69 70 37 19 59 65 515	94 30 34 00 00 66 00 09	26 29 30 119		26 29 30 119	2	38 5 40 0 118 5	0	2	2	Wm. Mitchener, St. Ann's P.O., Ont.       3         H. Hallman, Listowel, Ont
	••····		. 1115			1108	685	24	143	533	63	151	18	169	9	219 0	0 17	10	27	

								CHURCH I	PROP	ERTY				
	NAME OF CHURCH	When Organized	No. Church Buildings	Material of Church	Sittings	Registered	Insured	Material of Parsonage	Registered	Insured	Value of Edifice	Value of Parsonage	Total Value	Amt. Debt on Property
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1 2	Berlin Blenheim Gobles		2	Brick Brick	450		Yes	Brick		Yes		500	5700 3920	
3	Windfall. Gainsboro Deltz Road. Elcho.		3	Brick Fr. & Wd Fr. & Wd				Wood			7000	1000	8000	
4 5	Bethel Listowel		1 2	Fr. & Wd Frame Frame	300		Yes				2000 1300			
6 7	4th of Bruce Sheffield Shelburne Shrigley	1856	1	Frame Stone Brick Brick	300	Yes	Ves Ves	Stone	Yes	Yes	7500 3250	800	8300 3250	120
8	Maple Grove Sherkston McKenneys Argyle		4	Frame Frame Frame		Yes	Yes	Frame	Yes	Yes	3100	2000	5100	
9	Fonthill Vienna Fair View Otter Creek		3	Frame Frame							1750		1750	
10			3 	Brick Brick Brick	350	Yes	Yes	Brick	Yes	Yes	6300	1000	7300	
11	Hawksville Zion Forks Road Mount Carmel		3	Brick Brick Brick	300	Yes	Yes	Brick Brick	Yes	Yes	6300	1000	7300	100
	Lowbanks		••••	Brick				Brick	•••••	······				
		Totals	26								45420	8500	53920	2900

#### UNITED BRETHREN OF THE CONGREGATIONAL

#### CHURCHES-TABLE NO. 2.

\_\_\_\_\_

					CF	IURCH	FINAN	CES					
Local Church Purposes	Union	Prov. Fund	College	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Woman's Board Missions	Other Denom'l Purposes	General Benevolent Purposes	Total Raised	Increase	Decrease	Amt. Missionary Grant	
16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1416 04 213 85							25 00		1666 04 253 35				
1062 00				132 98	72 52				1448 29				3
575 00	5 00	6 00	1 00	70 25	26 55			20 00	1091 85			175 00	45
787 22 434 74				$51 58 \\ 24 00$	$     11 38 \\     11 75 $	15 00	10 00		875 18 521 26			•••••	6 7
472 00	6 00			62 20	46 45		49 25		636 50			50 00	8
			÷										9
669 35	9 00	2 00	3 00	73 07	70 85		62 11	15 50	898 54				10
934 00	5 00		1 00	90 00	50 00		182 00		1262 00			1	1
(7(1))													
6564 20	40 00	11 00	10 00	615 58	367 40	92 10	347 36	35 50	8653 01				

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

#### SUMMARY OF TOTALS

No. 1	Churches and Stations	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	32 25 46 32 12 14 28	189	189
2	Pastors and Supplies	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	13 11 22 21 9 10 22		
3	Under Pastoral Care	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	2,922 2,420 7,128 6,362 2,745 5,432 5,310	32,319	31,922
4	Membership	Maritime United Brethren Western Ouebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto Western ''	1,047 1,052 2,690 2,943 1,087 2,009 2,260	13,088	12,635
.5	Value Church Property	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec	\$85,700 00 53,920 00 583,000 00 473,800 00 149,800 00 359,200 00 183,000 00	\$1,888,420 00	\$1,800,870
6	Money raised for all purposes	Maritime United Brethren Western Outebee Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	\$11,814 43 8,653 01 58,039 00 51,319 03 17,374 98 30,708 64 38,827 70	225,736 79	202,775 58
7	Amount of debt on property	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Fastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	$\begin{array}{c} 550 & 00\\ 2,900 & 00\\ 58,940 & 00\\ 5.800 & 00\\ 16,960 & 00\\ 20,800 & 00\\ 4,200 & 00\end{array}$	110,159 00	91,637 00

These are not thoroughly accurate, but as near as churches report.

Last Year

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### SUMMARY OF TOTALS-Continued

No. Sunday School Scholars. ..... Maritime ..... United Brethren 716 00 8 1,192 00 1,308 00 2,095 00 Western ..... Quebec ... Ontario: Eastern Assn. 1,140 00 Toronto " 1,198 00 Western 1,762 00 9,411 00 8.938 00 0 Money raised in Sunday Schools. . Maritime .... 310 67 515 09 United Brethren Western ..... 1,348 23 Quebec.... 2,973 49 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 1,788 86 2,582 53 Toronto 2,045 54 Western 11,564 35 11,327 01 10 Young People's Societies Maritime . . 211 United Brethren 119 206 Western . ..... Quebec ... ..... 275Ontario: Eastern Assn. 262 Toronto '' Western '' 329 365 1.767 1.780 11 Young People-Money raised ...... Maritime. 152 23 United Brethren 118 50 Western ..... 340 80 Quebec ..... Ontario: 307 47 Eastern Assn. 381 60 803 91 395 61 Toronto ٤. Western 2,500 12 2,125 30 12 New members received into church by Faith and Letter. Maritime ... 21 United Brethren 33 628 Western ..... 266 Quebec ... **Öntario**: Eastern Assn. 66 Toronto ... 196 154 Western 1,041 1,384 5 13 United with Church from Maritime . Sunday School..... United Brethren 10 Western . . . . . . 55 Quebec . . . 64 Ontario: Eastern Assn. 3.5 Toronto " 49 Western 31 °249 190 14 Money raised for Home Missions Maritime ..... 330 25 and Extension Work United Brethren  $615 58 \\ 4.477 32$ Western ..... 4,189 06 Quebec . ..... Ontario: Eastern Assn. 753 20 1,400 13 Toronto .. 1,047 01 Western 12.812 55 11.304 00

Last Year

					Last Year
No. 15	Money raised for Foreign Mis- sions	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	318 62 367 40 544 55 1,847 91 943 18 1,623 72 1,158 94	5,804 32	7,365 00
16	Money raised for Home and For- eign Missions by Woman's Board	Maritime United Brethren Western Ouebec. Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	593 90 92 10 1,317 97 1,641 43 328 41 1,536 42 1,087 59	6,597 82	5,582 00
17	Total raised for Home and For- eign Work and Home Ex- tension by Churches and Woman's Boards	Home Foreign Woman's Board.	12,812 55 5,804 32 6,597 82	25,214 69	21,978 68
18	Money raised for Union Fund	Maritime United Brethren Western Quebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	104 24 40 00 200 00 400 28 174 43 182 37 206 96	1,308 28	1,172 93
19	Money raised for College	Maritime United Brethren Western Outebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	88 47 10 00 64 00 871 23 169 83 341 56 207 38	1,752 47	1,670 93
20	Money raised for Provt. Fund	Maritime United Brethren Western Ouebec Ontario: Eastern Assn. Toronto '' Western ''	5 75 11 00 20 00 274 47 43 15 68 47 98 52	521 36	

#### SUMMARY OF TOTALS-Concluded.

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES-MEMBERSHIP.

Winnipeg Central.,	1,253
Toronto, Bond Street	709
Montreal, Emanuel	430
Pt. St. Charles	426
Calvary and Westmount	353
Hamilton, First	300
Montreal, Zion	282
Toronto, Western.	255
Vancouver, First	223
Victoria, B.C.	213

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES—AMOUNT RAISED

Winnipeg, Central	\$27,127	58
Toronto, Bond Street	13,655	58
Montreal, Emanuel	13,114	03
Hamilton, First	12,775	21
Victoria, B.C.	7,103	74
Vancouver, First	6,895	58
Toronto, Northern	6,559	44
" Western	5,731	07
" Olivet	5,486	16
Montreal, Zion	5,264	57

# TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES IN GIVING TO DENOMINATIONAL. PURPOSES.

Winnipeg, Central	\$5,587	27
Montreal, Emanuel	2,739	41
Toronto, Northern	1,069	39
" Bond Street	927	00
Hamilton, First	920	30
Granby	593	17
Kingston, Bethel	556	20
Sherbrooke	496	29
Guelph.	446	15
Toronto, Western	411	00

#### TEN HIGHEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS ON ROLL.

Winnipeg, Central	549
Montreal, Pt. St. Charles	394
U. B., Gainsboro	321
Toronto, Bond Street	273
Ottawa, W. Zion	230
Victoria, B.C.	204
Montreal, Zion	200
Kingston, Bethel	181
Brantford	175
Toronto, Broadview.	175
Montreal, Emanuel	165
Monifedi, Emanuel	105

#### CONGREGATIONAL YEAR BOOK.

## TEN HIGHEST YOUNG PEOPLES' SOCIETIES.

Paris, Ont	125
Bond Street, Toronto	100
Winnipeg, Central	77
Toronto, Northern	76
Noel, N.S.	70
Montreal, Emanuel	65
" Pt. St. Charles	60
Hamilton, First	51
Stratford	50
Kingston, Calvary	50

#### TEN HIGHEST WOMEN'S BOARDS.

Winnipeg, Central.	\$1,197 47
Montreal, Emanuel	716 46
Toronto, Northern	550.52
" Olivet	532 95
Calvary and Westmount,	250 50
Brantford.	244 68
Hamilton, First	
Guelph.	
Embro	158 25
Montreal, Zion	$140 \ 04$

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES ON NEW MEMBERS BY PRO-FESSION OF FAITH.

German Work, N.W.	148
Winnipeg, Central	110
Bond Street, Toronto	45
Montreal, Pt. St. Charles	40
Kingston, Bethel	26
Victoria, B.C.	24
Vancouver, First	24
Paris	24
Brandon	22
Calvary and Westmount.	22

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO COLLEGE.

Montreal, Emanuel	\$466	27
Toronto, Northern	110	00
Granby.	100	25
Sherbrooke	89	00
Toronto, Bond Street		00
Montreal, Zion		00
Guelph	64	16
Calvary and Westmount	64	00
Toronto, Western.	49	68
Hamilton, First.	48	70

#### STATISTICS OF CHURCHES.

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO FOREIGN MISSIONS. (Not including Women's Board)

Montreal, Emanuel	\$899 22	2
Toronto, Northern		
Hamilton, First	420 36	5
Toronto, Bond Street		
Kingston, Bethel	325 47	ĩ
Granby	238 32	2
Toronto, Olivet	180 00	)
Guelph.	160 42	2
Brantford	137 45	5
Sherbrooke	133 80	

#### TEN HIGHEST CHURCHES GIVING TO UNION FUND.

Winnipeg, Central	\$200 00	0
Montreal, Emanuel	161 80	0
Hamilton, First	79 00	0
Sherbrooke	66-90	0
Ottawa, First	65 62	2
Montreal, Zion		0
Calvary and Westmount	52 00	0
Toronto, Western	41 40	0
Guelph	35 00	0
Kingston, First	30 00	0



# A Typewriter in the Home

WHEREVER there is much writing to do there should be a typewriter. Handwriting is too laborious, too exhausting. It doesn't give the brain a fair show.

Every minister, author, professional man will do better work, easier work, when free of the drudgery of handwriting.

The young folks need a typewriter for the large amount of writing connected with their school work.

Our new catalogue of typewriters for the home shows a score of different kinds for every purpose.

The prices are from \$20 up.

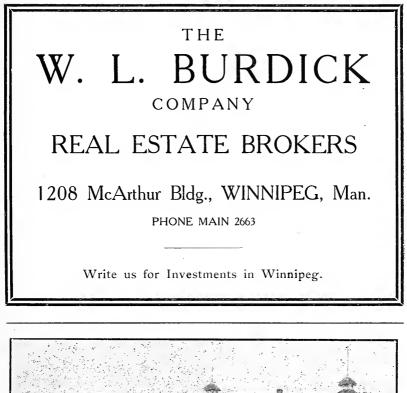
United Typewriter Co. Limited

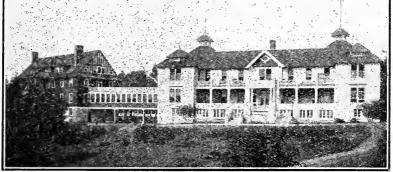
Adelaide Street East,

-

TORONTO

Offices in all Canadian Cities.





## Main Building Muskoka Free Hospital for Consumptives, Gravenhurst, Ont.

Used entirely for care of patients. No patient ever refused admission because unable to pay. Supported by voluntary contributions. These may be sent to

W. J. GAGE, Esq., 84 Spadina Avenue, or R. Dunbar, Sec.-Treas., National Santarium Association, 347 King Street West, Toronto.



A LABASTINE is now the general vogue in cottage and masion alike. Alabastine is more artistic and sanitary than Wall Paper, more effective than oil paint,

CHURCHS

COLD WATER

more permanent than Kalsomine. Alabastine is a dry powder, made from Albaster Rock. It comes in white and 21 tints. Alabastine is ready for use by mixing with cold water, and is applied with a flat bristled brush. Its colors are permanent, and do not rub off. Alabastine is a cement, and hardens with age. It can be recoated without removing the old coat.

FREE STENCILS We have organized a Decorative Department, and will furnish FREE COLOR SCHEMES to all users of Alabastine. We also offer FREE STENCILS for pro-ducing the design we suggest. Write today.

THE ALABASTINE CO., LTD. Willow St., Paris, Ont.



None

enuine

Without Little

Church

on Label

# Congregational Church Hymnal

(With or without Music.)

Edited by GEORGE S. BARRETT, B.A.

Published by the Congregational Union of England and Wales. \*

Complete list of editions sent on application.

SOLE AGENTS FOR CANADA

## The Copp Clark Company, Ltd. TORONTO.

# THE ELIAS ROGERS COLUMITED



28 KING STREET WEST, - TORONTO

# W. Edwin Mertens

**PRINTER & PUBLISHER** 

WHEN YOU REQUIRE ANY PRINTING, LET US DO IT FOR YOU. WE ARE SURE TO PLEASE YOU, AND OUR PRICES ARE RIGHT. CHURCH AND SOCIETY PRINTING A SPECIALTY. ONLY ONE KIND OF PRINT-ING — THE BEST.

# TELEPHONE MAIN 3516 157a Church St., Toronto

# FIVE PER CENT. DEBENTURES

# A Safe and Profitable Investment

## DEBENTURES OF ONTARIO LOAN COMPANIES

are known throughout Canada and Great Britain as an exceptionally safe investment.

THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY DEBENTURES bear interest at the rate of

### bear interest at the rate of

## 5 PER CENT. PER ANNUM

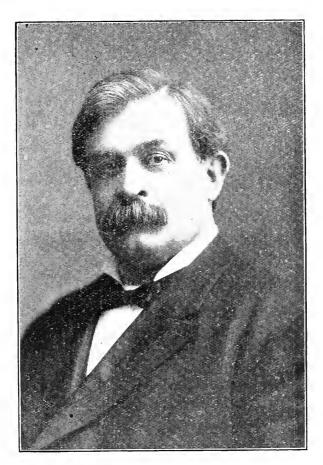
### payable half-yearly

You can make investments offering a higher rate of interest, but safety should be the first consideration in any investment, and you have it absolutely in Ontario Loan Company Debentures

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

# THE DOMINION PERMANENT LOAN COMPANY

12 King Street West - - Toronto



REV. J. L. GORDON, D.D. Pastor Central Congregational Church, Winnipeg.

THE LAKESIDE HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN The Summer Home or Sick Children Toronto Island. Every sick child in Ontario whose parents cannot afford to jpay is treated free. Donations thankfully received. Remit to J. Ross Robertson, Chairman of the Board, or to Douglas Davidson, Sec.-Ireas., The Hospital, College St., Toronto.

## W. THOMSON FREELAND Artist and Photographer, 436 YONGE STREET, TORONTO, ONT. (Late Manager of the Panoramic Camera Co.) is now free to accept commissions to go to any part of Canada to photograph in panoramic style with the now famous "Cirkut" revolving camera. Nothing equals the comprehensive views made by this process especially when produced by Mr. Freelard, who by his experience is an expert in this line. Being also an artist he is prepared to color such views. WRITE FOR PARTICULARS

The Sick Children. College Street. Toronto Hospital for IS: MAINLY SUPPORTED BY VOLUNTARY CONTRIBUTIONS

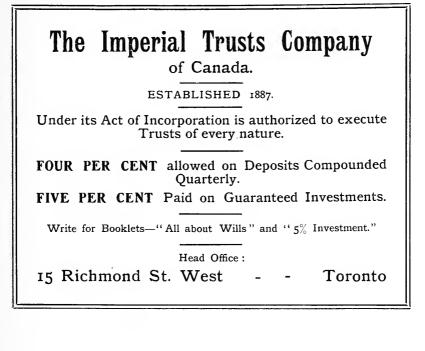
## Fred C. Hamilton & Co. Real Estate

Investing Agents, City Property and Farm Lands, Rents and Accounts Collected, Valuations

#### Suite 1, Bank of Hamilton Chambers WINNIPEG MANITOBA

Special attention given to investments for clients at a distance and satisfactory results assured.

CORRESPONDENCE PROMPTLY ANSWERED.





# The Right Place for Your Daughter is the Best Residential College

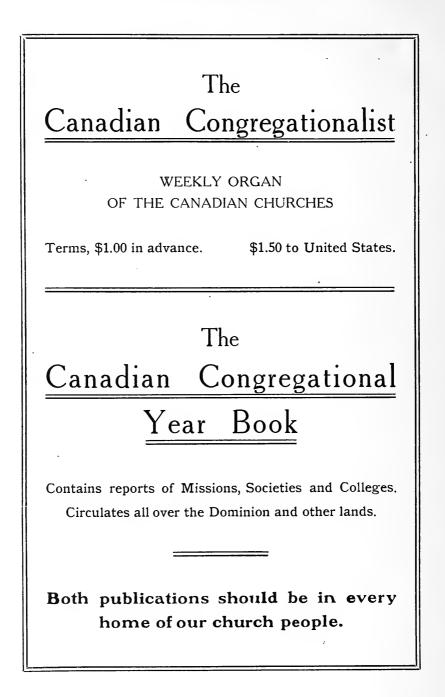
## Alma (Ladies') College

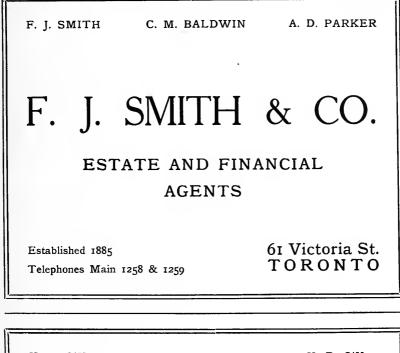
is a **Christian Home** as well as an educational institution, **second to none**. An ALMA training will fit your daughter for any **pursuit** in life, as well as for the responsibilities of the home. **Fees moderate**. Health record excellent. Send for prospectus and terms. Fall Semester begins September 9th. New students are admitted at any time when there is a vacancy. Address the Principal.

#### R. I. WARNER, M.A., D.D.

**ST. THOMAS** 

ONTARIO





Henry O'Hara

H. R. O'Hara

W. J. O'Hara, Resident Manager 6 Drapers Gardens London, E.C.

### H. O'HARA & CO.

Members Toronto Stock Exchange

STOCK AND DEBENTURE BROKERS FINANCIAL AGENTS

> \$500,000 British Money to Loan on Real Estate at 5 and 5½ Per Cent.

Offices—30 TORONTO STREET, Office Phones, Main 2701 and 2702

6 DRAPERS GARDENS LONDON, E.C.

# Over Ten Thousand Churches

тне

#### LePage Unbreakable Pointed Top INDIVIDUAL COMMUNION CUPS



They are the only glass Communion Cups in the world hwich are GUARANTEED unbreakable.

They are the only glass Cups which can be washed and STERILIZED, several hundred at a time, without handling separately, no wiping or polishing being required.

They are also POSITIVELY the only Cups on the market which enable Communicants to partake with the head bowed (no tipping back necessary).

The to styles of Trays are NOISELESS and dustproof, and a set of any of them will be sent on trial at our expense.

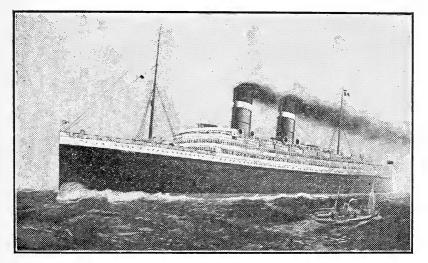
Write for catalogue and Co-operative price list NOW.

#### LePage Individual Communion Cup Co. 200 TYNDALL AVE., TORONTO

We also make ALUMINUM, SILVER and WOOD TRAYS with the FLAT TOP CUPS.

# Allan Royal Mail Line

Operating the finest fleet of Passenger Steamships on the St. Lawrence Route



#### S. S. Alsatian and Calgarian

Quadruple Screws, Turbine Engines, 18,000 Tons, 19 Knots

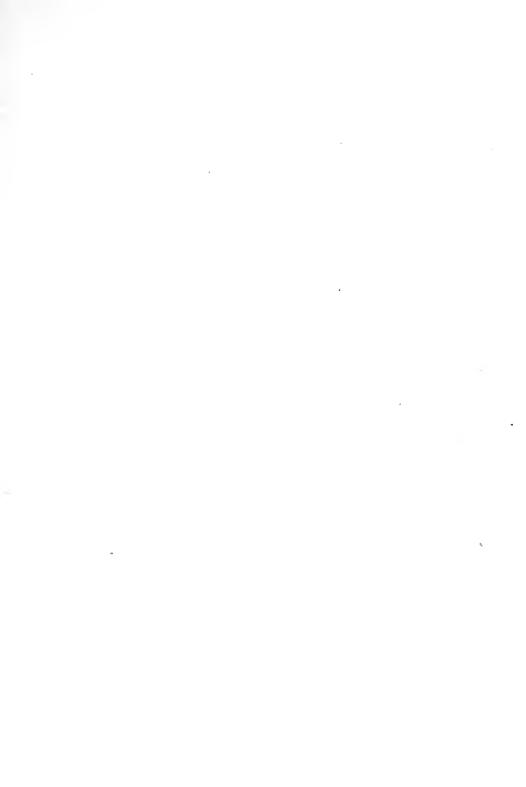
These steamers will be the largest, finest and fastest on the Canadian Route, and will be ready for service during 1914.

SERVICES:

Montreal to Liverpool, Glasgow, London and Havre

THE ALLAN LINE, 95 KING ST. WEST, TORONTO









# Every Man's Duty

It is every man's duty to provide for the support of his family both during his own lifetime and afterwards.

To make certain that your loved ones will be cared for in case you are taken away, you must get your life assured in a good company.

We do the largest life business of all Canadian companies.

We have more assets than any other Canadian life company.

Outside of companies issuing "industrial." policies, we do the largest life business of all companies in the British Empire.

## Sun Life Asstrance of Canada

#### Assets over Fifty Millions

ROBERTSON MACAULAY, President T. B. MACAULAY. Managing Director.

Head Office . -- MONTRDAL